

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aasa, R., 333, 334, 335, 338, 342, 343, 344
 Abbott, M. T., 670, 671
 Abe, H., 423
 Abel, P., 211
 Abelles, R. H., 300
 Abell, C. W., 556
 Abelson, P. H., 644
 Abercrombie, M., 559
 Abragam, A., 483
 Abraham, R. J., 174, 184, 495, 499, 501, 502, 503
 Abraham, S., 139, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152
 Abramoff, P., 391
 Abrams, J., 599
 Abrams, R., 672, 675, 676, 696
 Abuelo, G., 381
 Acs, G., 680, 700, 705
 Adachi, A., 539
 Adams, A., 522
 Adams, E., 173, 175, 185, 385, 386, 654
 Adams, G. A., 56, 57, 113
 Adams, H., 533, 537, 538, 543
 Adams, H. A., 545
 Adams, H. R., 536, 538, 539, 693
 Adelberg, E. A., 248, 249, 690
 Adelstein, R. S., 404
 Adhya, S., 242, 244
 Adiga, P. R., 187
 Adler, E., 760
 Adler, F. L., 382, 391
 Adler, J., 242, 243, 244, 670, 672
 Adler, T. K., 586
 Aepinus, K. F., 680
 Agin, D. P., 94
 Agren, G., 120
 Ahmed, K., 772, 778
 Ahmed, S., 304
 Aiello, F., 694
 Aiman, C. E., 184
 Ainis, H., 385
 Airth, E., 472
 Airth, R. L., 442, 447
 Aisen, P., 332, 336, 342, 343, 512
 Aisenberg, A. C., 385, 560
 Aizawa, Y., 699
 Akasi, S., 188
 Åkerblom, A., 749, 758
 Akino, M., 291
 Aladjem, F., 373

Albaum, H., 558
 Albers, R. W., 87
 Albersheim, P., 61, 70
 Albert, A., 370, 521
 Alberti, K. G. M. M., 760
 Alberts, A. W., 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 154, 165, 166, 167
 Albertson, N. F., 263
 Albertsson, P. A., 87
 Albertson, P.-A., 526
 Alberty, R. A., 505
 Albrecht, A., 290
 Albright, C. D., 87
 Alderton, G., 338
 Aldrich, B. B., 409
 Aldridge, W. G., 324
 Aldridge, W. N., 736
 Alexander, C. S., 705
 Alexander, M., 531, 706, 708, 709
 Alfert, M., 553
 Alfés, F., 127
 Alfoldi, L., 543
 Aligranate, I. D., 68
 Alincio, J., 197
 Alimova, E. K., 82
 Al-Kassab, S., 578
 Allen, D. M., 468
 Allen, D. W., 679, 704
 Allen, E. H., 305
 Allen, F. W., 31, 34
 Allen, J. C., 377
 Allen, M. K., 220, 221
 Allen, P. Z., 382, 389
 Allen, S. H., 299, 300
 Allen, S. H. G., 159, 161, 162, 299
 Allende, J. E., 26, 29, 610, 680, 705
 Alfrey, V. G., 524, 533, 536, 537, 540, 544, 546, 547, 550, 553, 712, 713
 Allgen, L. G., 466
 Allison, A. C., 708
 Allison, H., 606, 618
 Allred, A. L., 513
 Allsop, J., 114
 Alm, B., 745, 447, 750, 754, 765, 768, 774
 Alonzo, N. F., 75, 76
 Althausen, T. L., 316
 Altschuler, A. M., 324
 Altschuler, N., 473
 Alving, A. S., 460
 Amano, H., 698
 Amaral, D., 345
 Ambrose, C. T., 391

Ambrose, E. J., 559
 Amelunxen, R., 637
 Amer, S., 544, 549
 Ames, B. N., 235-58; 224, 235, 240, 241, 242, 253, 254
 Ames, S. R., 322, 323
 Amin, A., 389
 Aminoff, D., 107
 Amiraian, K., 357, 368
 Amrein, B. A., 298
 Anacker, R. L., 81
 Anderer, F. A., 609, 624, 625, 626, 627
 Anders, M., 531, 668, 670, 672, 675, 706
 Andersen, B. B., 304
 Andersen, P., 471
 Andersen, R. N., 266
 Anderson, B., 133
 Anderson, C. A., 498
 Anderson, C. O., 174
 Anderson, D. C., 544, 555, 559
 Anderson, D. M. W., 53
 Anderson, E., 84, 504, 506
 Anderson, E. W., 506
 Anderson, G. W., 263
 Anderson, M. M., 513
 Anderson, R., 246, 247
 Anderson, R. J., 82
 Anderson, W., 503
 Anderson, W. A., 490, 491
 Anderson-Cedergren, E., 68, 422
 Ando, T., 612, 613
 Andreasen, A. A., 164
 Andreeva, N. A., 303
 Andrejeva, A., 63, 123
 Andreoli, A. J., 659
 Andreoli, T. E., 745, 747, 766
 Andrew, E. R., 483, 491
 Andrews, E. L., 314, 320, 321, 324
 Androes, G. M., 335
 Anet, F., 505
 Anfinsen, C. B., 16, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39, 205, 363, 603, 605, 612, 619, 621, 622
 Anker, H. S., 385
 Anjaneyalu, Y. V., 874
 Anjou, C. I. N., 265
 Annan, W. D., 62
 Ansfield, F. J., 291
 Anthis, A., 55
 Anthony, D. D., 682

AUTHOR INDEX

Antoni, F., 556
 Antonowicz, I., 705
 Antopol, W., 558
 Antonopoulos, C. A., 127
 Anwar, R. A., 116
 Apgar, J., 223, 682, 683
 Aposhian, H. V., 669
 Appel, P., 409
 Appella, E., 227
 Apple, M. A., 703
 Apté, S. V., 462, 470
 Arakawa, K., 260
 Arana-Sialer, J., 82
 Arata, Y., 493
 Arbesman, C. E., 371
 Arci, M., 683
 Archer, O. K., 384
 Archibald, A. R., 116, 117, 118, 119
 Arellano, M. T., 466
 Argyris, B. F., 384
 Arias, I. M., 576
 Arison, B. H., 503
 Arky, I., 556
 Arlinghaus, R., 880, 704
 Arlinghaus, R. B., 182, 654
 Armstrong, F. B., 248, 249, 646, 647
 Armstrong, J. J., 118, 119
 Arnason, B. J., 384
 Areshkina, L. Y., 296, 303
 Arnold, J., 503, 579
 Arnold, W. N., 180, 181, 196
 Arnon, D. I., 339, 340
 Arnstein, H., 210
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 198, 299, 673
 Aronson, A. I., 694, 705
 Aronson, F. R., 389
 Arnon, R., 355, 381
 Arquilla, E. R., 372
 Arquilla, E. R., 372
 Arrhenius, E., 556, 701
 Arrigoni, O., 731, 732
 Asadourian, A., 496
 Asai, H., 419, 420, 424
 Asakura, S., 407, 408
 Asano, A., 325
 Asano, K., 682
 Asen, S., 178
 Ashford, A., 268
 Ashikaga, Y., 644
 Ashkenagi, Y., 209, 223
 Ashman, D. F., 579
 Ashmore, J., 560
 Ashwell, G., 101-38; 103
 Askonas, B. A., 356, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 369, 385, 386, 391
 Asofsky, R., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391
 Aspinall, G. O., 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Aspinall, R. L., 385
 Asselineau, J., 82, 174, 188
 Astrachan, L., 673
 Astwood, E. B., 267, 269
 Atherton, N., 345
 Atkin, N. B., 522
 Atkinson, D. E., 250, 251
 Atkinson, M. R., 21
 Attardi, G., 239, 244, 252, 358, 387
 Atwater, J., 225
 Aub, J. C., 559
 Auerbach, R., 385
 August, J. T., 671, 672
 Arakawa, K., 260
 Arana-Sialer, J., 82
 Arata, Y., 493
 Arbesman, C. E., 371
 Arci, M., 683
 Archer, O. K., 384
 Archibald, A. R., 116, 117, 118, 119
 Arellano, M. T., 466
 Argyris, B. F., 384
 Arias, I. M., 576
 Arison, B. H., 503
 Arky, I., 556
 Arlinghaus, R., 880, 704
 Armstrong, F. B., 248, 249, 646, 647
 Armstrong, J. J., 118, 119
 Arnason, B. J., 384
 Areshkina, L. Y., 296, 303
 Arnold, J., 503, 579
 Arnold, W. N., 180, 181, 196
 Arnon, D. I., 339, 340
 Arnstein, H., 210
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 198, 299, 673
 Aronson, A. I., 694, 705
 Aronson, F. R., 389
 Arnon, R., 355, 381
 Arquilla, E. R., 372
 Arquilla, E. R., 372
 Arrhenius, E., 556, 701
 Arrigoni, O., 731, 732
 Asadourian, A., 496
 Asai, H., 419, 420, 424
 Asakura, S., 407, 408
 Asano, A., 325
 Asano, K., 682
 Asen, S., 178
 Ashford, A., 268
 Ashikaga, Y., 644
 Ashkenagi, Y., 209, 223
 Ashman, D. F., 579
 Ashmore, J., 560
 Ashwell, G., 101-38; 103
 Askonas, B. A., 356, 357, 358, 359, 363, 364, 369, 385, 386, 391
 Asofsky, R., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391
 Aspinall, G. O., 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Aspinall, R. L., 385
 Asselineau, J., 82, 174, 188
 Astrachan, L., 673
 Astwood, E. B., 267, 269
 Atherton, N., 345
 Atkin, N. B., 522
 Atkinson, D. E., 250, 251
 Atkinson, M. R., 21
 Attardi, G., 239, 244, 252, 358, 387
 Atwater, J., 225
 Aub, J. C., 559
 Auerbach, R., 385
 August, J. T., 671, 672
 Aurisicchio, A., 255, 691
 Auersperg, N., 520
 Austoni, M., 472
 Austrian, R., 246
 Avery, O. T., 552
 Avey, H. P., 45
 Avi-Dor, Y., 745, 747, 771
 Awai, M., 469
 Awano, I., 520
 Axelrod, J., 576, 577, 583, 584, 586, 587, 591
 Axelrod, L. R., 273
 Axelrod, V., 81
 Aye, M. M., 288
 Ayengar, P. K., 578
 Ayengar, R., 390
 Ayvazian, J. H., 527
 Azari, P. R., 338
 Azegami, M., 612, 613
 Azuma, I., 82
 Azuma, N., 414
 Azzam, S., 322
 Azzam, S. A., 474
 Azzone, F. G., 422
 Azzone, G. F., 426, 735, 736, 737, 741, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 752, 753, 754, 757, 768, 778
 B
 Bachmann, E., 422, 763, 764, 777
 Bacon, D. F., 249, 250, 642
 Baddiley, J., 102, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122
 Badenhuizen, N. P., 67
 Badenoch, J., 472
 Baev, A. A., 405
 Bagdon, R. E., 315
 Bagghi, P., 57, 58
 Baglioni, C., 212, 225, 226
 Baich, A., 176, 249, 250, 642
 Bailey, J. M., 57
 Bailey, K., 425, 629
 Baillie, J., 54
 Bain, J. A., 540
 Bajusz, S., 277
 Baker, B. R., 364, 498
 Baker, D. R., 559
 Baker, J. R., 585
 Baker, R. H., 499
 Baker, S. J., 463
 Bal, A. K., 708
 Balakrishnan, S., 87
 Balazs, E. A., 503, 504, 505
 Balcerzak, S. P., 469
 Baldesten, A., 676
 Baldrige, R. C., 649
 Baldwin, E., 643
 Baldwin, R. L., 668, 670
 Balis, M. E., 703, 704
 Ballentine, R., 88
 Ballou, C. E., 81
 Baltimore, D., 252, 533, 535, 674, 688
 Baltscheffsky, H., 771, 777
 Bamji, M. S., 315
 Bandurski, R. S., 671
 Banerjee, M. R., 521
 Banerji, N. K., 468
 Baney, R. N., 387, 461
 Bangham, A. D., 85
 Bangham, D. R., 276
 Bank, S., 472
 Bannerman, R. M., 460, 464, 469
 Baptist, J. M., 155
 Baptist, J. N., 347
 Barany, M., 405, 406, 407, 408, 415, 416
 Barber, G. A., 70, 103, 149
 Barber, M. S., 503
 Barbieri, G. P., 542
 Barbieri, P., 297
 Barchielli, R., 297
 Barker, G. R., 31
 Barker, H. A., 162, 176, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299
 Bartlrop, J. A., 770
 Barnabei, O., 87
 Barnafi, L., 264
 Barnard, E. A., 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 684
 Barnes, M. M., 578
 Barnes, R. L., 113
 Barnes, L. A., 299
 Barnett, B. H., 304
 Barnett, L., 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 689
 Barnett, L. M., 411, 415
 Barnsley, E. A., 578
 Baron, L. S., 255
 Barondes, S., 208
 Barondes, S. H., 530, 678
 Baronowsky, P., 163
 Baronowsky, P. E., 164
 Barr, G. C., 691, 712
 Barrat, R. W., 637
 Barret, R. J., 267
 Barrett, J. M., 296
 Barron, E. J., 139, 149
 Barry, G. T., 710
 Barry, T. A., 324
 Barry, V. C., 63
 Bartlett, P., 587, 705
 Bartley, W., 760
 Barto, E., 227

Barton, G. W., Jr., 490
 Bartosinski, B., 296, 297, 298
 Bartron, E., 305
 Bartz, O. R., 185, 186
 Basch, J. J., 338
 Baserga, R., 553
 Basilio, C., 208, 209, 210
 Basinski, D., 737
 Bass, H. N., 317
 Batchelor, A., 474
 Battista, J. R., 383
 Batty, L., 385
 Bauer, D. C., 390
 Baumann, J. B., 389, 390, 392
 Bautz, E. K. P., 673, 692
 Baxter, J. H., 368
 Bayliss, M. W., 467
 Bayreuther, K., 521
 Beal, V. A., 466, 467
 Beams, H. W., 84
 Bear, R. S., 408
 Bear, A. G., 460, 521
 Beaton, G. H., 317
 Bečarević, A., 714
 Bechtler, G., 60
 Beck, H., 345
 Beck, J. C., 278
 Beck, W. S., 293, 298, 304, 677
 Becker, E., 493, 506, 508
 Becker, E. D., 485, 499
 Becker, E. L., 368
 Becker, K. L., 521
 Becker, R., 27
 Becker, R. J., 461, 465, 466
 Becker, Y., 253, 542, 679
 Beckwith, J. R., 238, 239, 245, 246
 Beeley, J. G., 124
 Beers, R. F., 32
 Begbie, R., 55, 56
 Begg, R. W., 559
 Behki, R. M., 523, 524, 690
 Behrends, W., 713
 Behrens, M., 524, 545, 547
 Beinert, H., 335, 342, 345, 348, 439, 737
 Beisbarth, H., 297
 Beiser, S. M., 559
 Bekesi, J. G., 557, 558, 560
 Bell, D., 523, 525, 526, 695
 Bell, E. A., 185, 187, 188, 679
 Bell, P. H., 274
 Bellanti, J. H., 390
 Bello, J., 26
 Bello, L. J., 687
 Belman, S., 579
 Belousov, A. P., 548
 Beltz, R., 695
 BeMiller, J. N., 57

Benacerraf, B., 355, 356, 358, 361, 373, 376, 381, 382, 384, 386, 391
 Bendall, J. R., 424
 Bender, H., 60
 Bender, M. A., 522, 524, 693
 Bender, M. L., 19
 Bender, P., 505
 Bendixen, G., 81
 Benedict, A. A., 390
 Benedict, R. G., 187
 Ben-Efraim, S., 355, 381
 Ben-Ishai, R., 714
 Benítez, A., 498
 Bennett, J. C., 205-34; 219
 Bennett, J. E., 334, 335
 Bennett, M. C., 304
 Bennett, T. P., 223
 Benoiton, L., 175, 653
 Bensch, K. G., 527
 Benson, A., 80, 90
 Benson, E. S., 417
 Benson, R. E., 486
 Benson, S., 338
 Benzer, S., 211, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 239, 682
 Benzie, R. McD., 464, 465, 468
 Benzinger, R., 240, 252, 253
 Berenbaum, M. C., 387
 Berendsen, H. J. C., 504
 Berg, A. M., 176
 Berg, P., 210, 222, 533, 534, 669, 670, 671, 672, 682
 Bergan, J. C., 132
 Bergan, J. G., 313
 Bergel, F., 559
 Berger, A., 26, 513, 605, 612
 Berger, C. K., 423
 Berger, S., 317
 Bergeron, J. R. M., 460
 Berggård, I., 359
 Berglund, K., 382
 Bergmann, F. H., 682
 Berhard, K., 320
 Berk, M. S., 468
 Berkoff, C. E., 503
 Berkoz, B., 503
 Berl, H., 175
 Berlin, M., 194
 Berlin, N. I., 471, 473
 Berlin, S. O., 463
 Berlinguet, L., 324, 558
 Bernardi, G., 63, 526
 Berne, R. M., 422
 Bernhauer, K., 293, 294, 295, 296, 297
 Bernheim, R. A., 510, 513
 Bernlohr, R. W., 694
 Bernstein, H., 224
 Bernstein, H. J., 483, 496, 503, 506, 509
 Bernstein, I. A., 677
 Berquist, A., 249
 Berra, G., 690, 711
 Berson, S. A., 380
 Berstein, L., 345
 Bertani, L. E., 677
 Bertino, J. R., 290, 291, 529
 Bessis, M. C., 460, 473
 Bessman, M. J., 670, 687
 Betel, I., 736
 Bethe, H., 334
 Bethell, M., 184
 Bettelheim-Jevons, F. R., 66
 Beukers, R., 713
 Beutler, E., 460, 463, 468, 472
 Beutler, F., 468
 Bewie, V., 304
 Beyer, R. E., 325, 768
 Beyerman, H. C., 182, 183
 Bezer, A. E., 381, 384
 Bezkorovainy, A., 125
 Bhaduri, A., 153
 Bhagavan, H. N., 322
 Bhar, B., 506
 Bhattacharjee, S. B., 713
 Bibring, T., 692
 Bickel, M. H., 586
 Bicknell, K. E., 763, 777
 Bieber, A. L., 291
 Bieber, R. E., 227
 Bieber, S., 697
 Biederick, K., 157
 Biedler, J. L., 556
 Bielka, H., 528
 Biely, J., 317
 Biemann, K., 174, 184, 188
 Bier, M., 16
 Bieri, J. G., 303, 314, 320, 321, 323, 324
 Bieseile, J. J., 519, 523
 Bigley, D. B., 184
 Bigley, N. I., 79
 Billen, D., 691
 Binder, C., 269
 Binette, J. P., 125
 Binkley, F., 578
 Birch, A. J., 178
 Birchall, T., 494
 Bird, J. W. C., 324
 Birkhimer, C. A., 197, 267
 Birkhofer, I., 686
 Birnbaum, M., 460, 467
 Birnbaum, S. M., 175, 176
 Birnie, G. D., 702
 Birnstiel, M. L., 692
 Biserte, G., 339, 554
 Bishop, C. T., 57
 Bishop, D. H. L., 325
 Bishop, E. O., 503
 Bishop, J., 205, 673
 Bister, F., 109
 Biswas, B., 92

AUTHOR INDEX

Biswas, B. B., 675
 Bitler, B., 445
 Bitman, J., 317
 Bjerrum, J., 332, 333
 Bjoerk, W., 685
 Black, M. M., 556
 Black, S., 196
 Blacklow, R. S., 104
 Blair, A., 686
 Blair, D. G. R., 698
 Blair, P. V., 730, 731
 Blake, J., 176
 Blakley, R. L., 288, 290, 291, 292, 293
 Blanc, B., 339
 Blank, M., 92
 Blaxter, K. L., 320
 Blaylock, B. A., 299, 303
 Blennemann, H., 85
 Blinc, R., 506
 Blinick, G., 558
 Bloch, D. P., 553
 Bloch, K., 82, 141, 143, 148, 155, 163, 164, 165, 167, 292, 585
 Bloch, K. J., 373
 Block, W., 582
 Bloembergen, N., 488, 510
 Bloemendaal, H., 680
 Bloom, A., 506
 Bloom, B., 148, 152, 360
 Bloom, W., 388
 Bloomfield, D. K., 165
 Bloomfield, R. A., 317
 Bloor, W. R., 559
 Blout, E. R., 355, 381, 425, 496
 Blozowski, D., 94
 Blum, J. J., 414, 415, 416, 420, 421
 Blumberg, W. E., 332, 336, 342, 343, 510, 511, 512
 Blumbergs, P., 81, 103
 Blumenthal-Goldschmidt, S., 186
 Blumson, N. L., 102
 Bochar, J., 291
 Bock, R. M., 730, 766
 Bockmann, A., 59
 Bodansky, M., 197
 Bodansky, M., 267, 274
 Bodansky, O., 348
 Bode, V. C., 450
 Bodo, G., 615, 617
 Boekee, P., 183
 Bogdanov, V. P., 63, 122, 123
 Bogdashova, L. S., 192
 Bogoch, S., 78
 Boguth, W., 314, 315
 Boissonnas, R. A., 261, 277, 280, 281
 Boivin, A., 80
 Bojarski, T. B., 695
 Bolle, A., 222
 Bolliger, H. R., 319
 Bollum, F., 695
 Bollum, F. J., 523, 669, 670, 713
 Bolton, E. T., 673
 Bond, E. J., 186
 Bond, G., 304
 Bond, S. B., 530, 702
 Bond, V. P., 693
 Bone, V. P., 384, 385
 Bonhoeffer, F., 689
 Bonner, J., 70, 83, 544, 552, 553, 712
 Booi, H. L., 83, 93
 Booth, B. A., 291
 Booth, D. A., 89
 Booth, J., 571, 578
 Boothby, D., 69
 Borek, E., 675, 676, 692
 Borenfreund, E., 129
 Boretto, G., 296, 297
 Borman, A., 270
 Borst, P., 671
 Bortz, W., 152
 Bortz, W. M., 149, 152, 153
 Bortz, W. S., 149, 152
 Bos, C. J., 87
 Bosch, L., 680
 Bostrom, H., 131, 578
 Bot, G., 469
 Bothner-By, A., 491, 503, 504, 505
 Bothwell, T. H., 460, 464
 Bothwell, T. W., 460
 Bouchilioux, S., 344
 Bouchilioux, S. P., 656
 Bouck, N., 690
 Bourrillon, R., 125
 Bout, W. S., 680
 Bouthillier, L. P., 175
 Bouweng, H. O., 60
 Bové, J. M., 153
 Bovey, F., 20
 Bovey, F. A., 336, 486, 492, 493, 496, 504, 510
 Bowdier, A. J., 466
 Bowers, C. Y., 265
 Bowman, J. D., 373
 Bowman, H. S., 465
 Bowser, E. N., 318
 Boxer, G. E., 150
 Boyce, R., 714
 Boyd, W. C., 355
 Boye de la Tour, E., 222
 Boyden, S. V., 381, 385, 389
 Boyer, H., 246, 247
 Boyer, S. H., 348
 Boyer, P. D., 15, 16, 18, 158, 161, 290, 417, 418, 513, 662, 734, 771, 772, 775, 778, 779
 Boyland, E., 571, 576, 577, 578, 579
 Braams, W., 387
 Brachet, J., 698
 Brackenridge, C. J., 469
 Bradbury, E. M., 551
 Bradley, R. B., 485, 499, 501
 Bradley, R. M., 139, 147, 148, 166, 167
 Bradley, S. G., 703
 Bradley, T. R., 527
 Brady, R. O., 75-100; 76, 78, 79, 139, 141, 143, 147, 148, 150, 167, 295, 296, 298
 Braganca, B. M., 290, 291
 Bragg, D. B., 319
 Bragg, P. D., 64, 123
 Brahm, J., 409, 410, 411, 416, 418
 Brain, F. H., 176
 Brambell, F. W. R., 368
 Brand, E., 259
 Brandtsen, J., 122
 Brandt, R., 75, 76
 Brandtzaeg, B., 376
 Bransome, E. D., Jr., 273
 Brante, G., 463
 Bräsebeck, R., 298
 Braude, R., 468
 Braun, R., 129
 Braunitzer, G., 227, 624
 Brawerman, G., 673, 679, 686
 Bray, G. A., 574
 Bray, R. C., 297, 335, 345, 348
 Breitman, T. R., 525
 Bremer, J., 156, 584
 Brennan, M., 506
 Brenneman, A. R., 273, 274
 Brenner, S., 206, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 244, 252, 687, 689, 696
 Brent, L., 383
 Bresler, V. M., 527
 Breslow, R., 504
 Bressnick, E., 526
 Bressler, R., 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148
 Brether, M., 208
 Breton-Gorius, J., 460, 473
 Breuer, Ch., 270
 Brewer, G. J., 460
 Bridges, C. B., 226
 Bridges, J. W., 576
 Bridges, R. A., 383
 Brierley, G. B., 730, 763, 764, 777
 Brierley, G. P., 422
 Briggs, D. E., 69
 Briggs, F. N., 421, 423
 Bright, H. J., 174, 176, 505
 Brill, W. J., 340
 Brinton, C. C., 253
 Brise, H., 469
 Britten, R. J., 540, 541
 Brizzee, K. R., 266
 Brockmann, H., 182
 Brodie, A. F., 325, 771

Brodie, B. B., 268, 571, 583, 585, 586, 587, 589, 590
 Brodie, J. D., 146, 154
 Brody, S., 220, 221
 Broman, L., 335, 342, 343, 344
 Bronk, J. R., 779
 Brookes, P., 197
 Brooks, G. T., 588
 Broquist, H. P., 189, 652
 Broschard, R. W., 710
 Brown, B., 248
 Brown, D., 39
 Brown, D. D., 238, 647, 679
 Brown, D. H., 176
 Brown, D. M., 31, 32, 39, 266
 Brown, E. B., 460, 468, 469, 473
 Brown, G. B., 677
 Brown, G. L., 684
 Brown, G. M., 287, 289
 Brown, J. A. H., 472
 Brown, J. R., 597
 Brown, N. C., 292
 Brown, R. J., 390
 Brown, R. R., 573, 660
 Brown, S. J., 266
 Brown, T. H., 510, 513
 Browning, C. H., 77
 Brownstein, A. M., 300
 Brubacher, G., 315, 322, 323
 Bruckner, V., 277
 Bruemmer, N. C., 90
 Bruening, E., 113
 Briggemann, J., 322, 654, 655
 Brümmer, W., 157
 Brummond, D. O., 545
 Brun, D., 656
 Brun, A., 738, 776
 Brun, C., 574
 Brunish, R., 550
 Brunfaut, M., 691
 Brunner, H., 278, 279
 Brynn, U., 506
 Bublitz, C., 154
 Bubser, H., 269
 Buchanan, B. B., 339, 340
 Buchanan, J. G., 115, 118, 119, 121, 122
 Buchanan, J. M., 288, 291, 292, 302, 303, 688
 Buchanan-Davidson, D. J., 355, 381
 Buchanan, D. L., 181
 Bücher, T., 737, 745, 749, 774
 Buehschacher, P., 503
 Buck, J., 443, 444
 Buckingham, D. A., 333
 Buckley, C. E., III, 357, 363, 367
 Buddecke, E., 133
 Buerger, M., 684
 Buetner-Janusch, V., 267, 363
 Bukin, V. N., 297, 303
 Bukovsky, J., 586
 Bulen, W. A., 175
 Bumpus, F. M., 260
 Bungenberg de Jong, H. G., 83
 Bunnell, R. H., 319, 322
 Bunyan, J., 316, 320, 322, 324
 Burbidge, P., 501, 502
 Burbidge, T. N., 347
 Burch, P. R., 556
 Burdon, R. H., 531
 Burgen, A. S. V., 86, 288
 Burger, C., 129
 Burger, M., 249, 250
 Burger, M. M., 106, 121
 Burgess, E. M., 503
 Burgstahler, A. W., 184
 Burka, E., 253
 Burka, E. A., 674
 Burka, E. R., 460
 Burke, D. C., 708
 Burma, D. P., 670
 Burnet, F. M., 383, 385, 389
 Burnett, H. G., 771
 Burnett, J. P., Jr., 363
 Burnett, W. T., 701
 Burns, J. J., 574, 575, 576
 Burns, R. O., 244, 245, 249, 645, 646, 647, 661
 Burroughs, L. F., 174, 184, 198
 Burton, P., 369
 Burton, A., 690
 Burton, K., 687
 Burton, R. M., 78, 106, 770
 Busch, H., 519-70; 519, 520, 522, 523, 527, 528, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560
 Busch, S., 536, 672
 Busch, W., 693
 Buschmann, L., 287
 Bush, H., 550, 551, 553
 Bush, M. T., 582, 584
 Butler, G. C., 32, 39
 Butler, G. W., 186
 Butler, J. A. V., 533, 535, 544, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 691, 695, 712
 Butler, L. G., 772, 778
 Butler, T. C., 573, 575, 587, 589, 591
 Butt, E. M., 460, 461, 466, 471
 Buttin, G., 239, 242, 243, 244
 Buttrose, M. S., 67, 69
 Buus, O., 269
 Buzzell, A., 713
 Byrne, R., 17, 606
 Byvoet, P., 519, 537, 538, 545
 C
 Cabib, E., 68
 Cahn, R. D., 348
 Cain, D. F., 403
 Caincross, I. M., 51
 Caincross, J., 680
 Cairns, J., 403, 531, 689, 690
 Calabrese, P., 701
 Calabresi, P., 529, 530
 Calam, D. H., 180, 192, 195
 Calcutt, G., 588
 Calderara, C. M., 292
 Caldwell, L. A., 154
 Caldwell, K. A., 324
 Callaghan, P., 367
 Callen, H. G., 713
 Callender, S. T., 464
 Callinan, J. L., 473
 Callis, C. F., 507
 Calvert, C. C., 321
 Calvin, H. L., 578
 Calvin, M., 88, 335, 336
 Calvo, J. M., 644, 645
 Calvori, C., 683
 Cameron, L. L., 695
 Campanile, E., 687
 Campbell, A., 221, 235
 Campbell, D. H., 75, 382, 383
 Campbell, J. A., 304
 Campbell, M. K., 505
 Campbell, N. K., 94
 Campbell, P. N., 386, 555, 559, 560
 Campo, R. D., 132
 Candy, D. J., 69
 Canellakis, E. S., 523, 525, 691
 Canellakis, Z. N., 525, 691
 Canfield, R. E., 605, 612, 619, 620, 621, 622
 Canhan, J. E., 462
 Cann, J. R., 355
 Cantarow, A., 701
 Cantoni, G. L., 682, 685, 697
 Capalbo, E. E., 387
 Caputo, A., 558
 Carbon, J. A., 199
 Carbonara, A. O., 369
 Cardini, C. E., 69
 Carenza, P., 472
 Carleton, A., 341
 Carlisle, C. H., 45
 Carlson, D. M., 106
 Carlson, F., 424
 Carlson, F. D., 411, 412, 4131

AUTHOR INDEX

Carlström, D., 59
 Carlton, B. C., 215, 628
 Carlucci, A. F., 31
 Carnahan, J. E., 304, 339
 Carnegie, P. R., 181
 Carpino, L. A., 263
 Carr, H. Y., 506, 510
 Carr, S., 89
 Carr, W. R., 463
 Carrasco, E. O., 462
 Carroll, J. J., 62
 Carroll, W. R., 34, 38,
 347, 404, 407, 408, 410
 Carruthers, B. M., 273
 Carruthers, C., 559
 Carson, P. E., 460
 Carson, S. F., 300
 Cars, B., 121
 Carsten, M. E., 403, 404,
 405
 Carter, C. E., 686
 Carter, H. E., 186
 Carter, J. R., 28
 Cartouzou, G., 682
 Cartwright, N. J., 82
 Carvalho, A. P., 88
 Cascales, M., 637
 Cashman, T., 355, 381
 Cashmore, A., 291
 Casida, J. E., 585, 590
 Casimir, J., 179
 Casnati, G., 192
 Caspersson, T., 538
 Casson, F., 472
 Castanera, E. G., 298
 Castay, M., 345
 Castel, J. E., 339
 Castle, M. A., 503
 Castle, W. B., 298
 Caston, J. D., 679
 Cathou, R. E., 291, 292,
 302, 303
 Catravas, G. N., 153
 CatSIMPOOLAS, N., 608
 Caughey, W. S., 499, 501,
 502
 Caulfield, J. B., 559
 Cavalieri, L. F., 668
 Cavallieri, R., 192
 Cavallini, D., 635, 656
 Cebrà, J. J., 356, 360, 361,
 381
 Ceci, L. N., 644, 645
 Cecil, H. C., 317
 Čehovič, G., 265
 Celander, D. R., 470
 Celliers, P. G., 288, 290,
 291, 294
 Century, B., 474
 Cereghetti, M., 503
 Cha, C. Y., 39
 Chaikoff, I. L., 139, 148,
 149, 150, 151, 152
 Chakravarthy, A., 467
 Chalioungui, Y., 296
 Chalkeley, H. W., 686
 Chalmers, J. N. M., 299
 Chamberlain, A. G., 468
 Chamberlain, N., 484
 Chamberlain, T. J., 715
 Chamberlin, M., 210, 669,
 670, 672
 Chambers, E. L., 85
 Chambers, J., 582
 Chambers, R., 85
 Chambo, P., 536, 672
 Champe, S., 219, 220, 221,
 223, 225, 239
 Champe, S. P., 689
 Chan, P. C., 415
 Chan, S. K., 228
 Chan, S.-K., 619
 Chanarin, I., 304
 Chance, B., 271, 729, 730,
 733, 736, 737, 739, 744,
 747, 750, 754, 755, 764,
 774, 775, 777
 Chanda, S. K., 63
 Chandrasekhar, N., 127
 Chandross, E. A., 451
 Chang, J. J., 433
 Chang, P. K., 701
 Changeux, J.-P., 237
 Chao, F. C., 628
 Chapeville, F., 223, 682
 Chapeville, I., 655
 Chaplain, R. A., 769, 774
 Chappell, J. B., 512, 739,
 740, 741, 750, 762, 763,
 777, 778
 Chargin, E., 551, 552,
 554, 687, 686
 Charles, R., 778
 Charley, P. J., 466, 469,
 471
 Charlson, A. J., 53
 Charrel, M., 345
 Chart, J. J., 268, 269
 Chase, A. M., 431, 448,
 449
 Chase, M., 552
 Chase, M. W., 383, 385
 Chatagner, F., 656
 Chatterjee, A. K., 124
 Chatterjee, J. B., 460, 461,
 467
 Chatterjee, A. K., 64
 Chatterji, S. C., 473
 Chauveau, J., 544
 Chavez, E. P., 503
 Chaykin, S., 585, 770
 Cheadle, V. I., 67
 Cheldelin, V. H., 176
 Chemerda, J., 503
 Chen, C. C., 367
 Chen, J. Y., 161
 Chen, R. F., 762
 Chen, W., 574
 Chen, W.-C., 638
 Cheng, T.-Y., 526
 Cheng, T. Y., 682
 Chenzin, T., 574
 Chertkow, G., 460
 Chester-Jones, I., 269
 Chevalley, R., 222
 Chibata, I., 644
 Chien, J. W., 503
 Chien, S. C., 554, 555
 Chiesara, E., 574, 575,
 588
 Chin, W., 116
 Chipchase, M. I. H., 692
 Chitre, B. G., 466
 Cho, A. K., 580, 590
 Choparddit-Jean, L., 315
 Chosson, A., 64
 Choudhury, D., 57, 58
 Chow, B. F., 571
 Chow, D. F., 470
 Chrabas, M. F., 573, 576
 Chrambach, A., 405, 406
 Christ, E. J., 149
 Christ, H. A., 507
 Christensen, B. G., 503
 Christensen, H. N., 94, 559
 Christian, W., 10
 Chu, M. Y., 524
 Chung, D., 266, 274, 275,
 280
 Chvapil, M., 653
 Cinader, B., 376
 Ciotti, M. M., 227
 Cipera, J. D., 279
 Civen, M., 700
 Claman, H. N., 385
 Clamp, J. R., 64
 Clark, A. J., 690
 Clark, J. R., 335, 338
 Clark, R., 521
 Clark, S. L., 384, 385
 Clark, V. M., 771
 Clarke, A. E., 69
 Clarke, D. A., 556
 Clarke, P. H., 116
 Clark-Lewis, J. W., 183
 Clegg, J. B., 629
 Cleland, K. W., 422
 Cleton, F., 464, 470
 Clever, U., 700
 Cline, M. J., 252, 471,
 473, 543, 674, 689
 Cline, T. R., 317
 Closse, A., 125
 Clouet, D. H., 584
 Clowes, R. C., 543
 Coahran, D. R., 713
 Coates, M. E., 318
 Cochin, J., 586
 Cochrane, C. G., 355, 385
 Cockburn, W. C., 712
 Cohen, C., 409, 411, 425
 Cohen, E., 368
 Cohen, G. N., 245
 Cohen, J., 273, 274
 Cohen, M. W., 383, 384,
 385, 386
 Cohen, P. P., 755
 Cohen, S., 357, 369, 559
 Cohen, S. S., 290, 291, 533,
 535, 675, 687, 697, 701,
 702

Cohen-Bazire, G., 245
 Cohn, M., 481-518; 16, 18,
 33, 39, 336, 358, 387, 499,
 507, 511, 512, 743, 763,
 775, 777, 778
 Cohn, P., 550, 553, 695
 Cohn, R. O., 227
 Cohn, S. H., 468
 Cohn, W. E., 497
 Colberg, J. E., 374, 386
 Cole, A., 522, 545
 Cole, R. D., 605
 Colella, A. C., 559
 Coleman, J., 33
 Coleman, J. E., 333, 334,
 346, 347
 Collander, R., 83
 Collision, R., 504
 Collman, J. P., 333
 Colowick, S. F., 756
 Colowick, S. P., 88
 Colvin, J. R., 60, 70
 Comb, D. G., 116
 Condie, R. M., 391
 Condit, P. T., 290, 291
 Conford, J. W., 299
 Conn, E. E., 186
 Connell, G. E., 226
 Connell, J. J., 410, 413
 Conney, A. H., 573, 574,
 575, 576
 Connick, R. E., 507, 513
 Connolly, J. M., 386, 387,
 389
 Connolly, M. R., 317
 Connors, W. J., 669
 Conover, T. E., 734, 735,
 737, 748, 758, 766
 Conrad, M. E., 464, 467,
 469
 Consolazio, C. F., 462
 Contessa, A. R., 738, 776
 Conway, E. A., 62, 388
 Conway, T. W., 680, 705
 Cook, L., 715
 Cook, M. J., 459, 461
 Cooke, J., 26, 612
 Cooke, J. P., 27, 37, 38
 Cooke, K. R., 348
 Coombe, B. G., 69
 Coombs, T. L., 332, 334,
 346
 Coon, M. J., 154, 155
 Coons, A. H., 383, 384,
 386, 387, 389, 391
 Coons, C. M., 459-80
 Cooper, B. A., 287, 288,
 290, 292, 298
 Cooper, C. E., 268
 Cooper, E. H., 388
 Cooper, J. R., 581, 583
 Cooper, S., 252, 671, 674
 Cooperman, J. M., 303
 Corcoran, M., 679
 Cordes, S., 668
 Cordova, C. C., 543
 Cormick, J., 606, 609, 624
 Cormier, M. J., 431-58;
 432, 433, 434, 435, 436,
 438, 439, 440, 441, 442,
 443, 444, 445, 451, 452,
 453, 455, 459
 Cornforth, J. W., 347
 Corrigan, J. J., 639
 Corrigan, M. J., 557
 Corriveau, D., 644
 Corwin, A. H., 460
 Corwin, L. M., 320, 323
 Costa, G., 559
 Costello, L. A., 348
 Costopanagiotis, A., 261,
 262, 264, 267, 275, 281,
 287
 Cosulich, D. B., 710
 Cotterill, J., 420
 Coulombe, J., 433
 Cousineau, G. H., 694
 Coutsogeorgopoulos, C., 691
 Covitz, F., 41
 Cowen, D. M., 384, 388
 Cox, E. V., 299
 Cox, J. R., Jr., 40
 Cox, J. S. G., 503
 Cox, R., 210
 Cox, R. A., 673
 Coy, U., 2
 Cragg, L. H., 497
 Craig, J. M., 386, 387,
 705
 Cramer, F., 672
 Cramer, J. W., 701
 Crampton, C. F., 550, 551,
 552, 554
 Crandal, D. I., 341
 Crane, F. L., 325
 Crane, R. K., 88, 497
 Craven, G. B., 697
 Craven, G. R., 304
 Crawford, E. J., 287, 290,
 291, 675
 Creasler, E. H., 536, 695
 Creasy, W. A., 529, 530,
 677, 686, 701
 Creech, H. J., 113
 Cremer, N. E., 391
 Cremona, T., 736, 737
 Cresson, E. L., 158
 Crestfield, A. M., 18, 26,
 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 603,
 604
 Creveling, R. K., 686
 Cribbs, R., 246
 Crick, F. H. C., 206, 207,
 217, 218, 219, 220, 222,
 530, 667, 689
 Cridle, R. S., 730, 766
 Crider, Q. E., 322
 Critchley, P., 116, 117
 Cronkite, E. P., 468
 Crook, J. J., 472
 Crosby, W. H., 464, 467,
 469
 Cross, A. D., 503
 Cross, A. M., 385
 Cross, D. F. W., 197, 198
 Crosswhite, L. H., 522
 Crothers, D. M., 668
 Crowell, E. A., 646
 Cruchaud, A., 386, 387
 Cruft, H. J., 556
 Cruickshank, J., 77, 82
 Crumpton, M. J., 81
 Crutchfield, M. M., 507,
 508
 Crute, M. B., 502
 Csallany, A. S., 323
 Cucinelli, S. A., 575
 Cullis, A. F., 214
 Cummins, J. F., 87
 Cunningham, L. W., 63,
 122
 Curran, P. F., 92, 94
 Currie, A. R., 268
 Curtis, W. C., 662
 Curzon, G., 342
 Cushing, J. E., 75
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 305
 Cutting, W., 557
 Cyr, D. P., 460
 Czanyi, E., 297
 Czerkawski, J. W., 114,
 116

D

Dacie, J. V., 460
 Dagley, S., 705
 Dahlberg, J. E., 678
 Dahn, H., 507
 Dais, D., 208
 Dakin, H. D., 176
 Dalby, J. S., 183
 Dalby, S., 174, 184
 Dales, S., 708
 Dallam, R. D., 548
 Dallorf, G., 712
 D'Allessandro, A., 746
 Dallner, G., 735, 736, 741,
 745
 Dalmasso, A. P., 384
 Daly, M. M., 550, 551
 Dalziel, K., 347
 Dam, H., 319, 320, 321,
 322, 324
 Dameshek, W., 383, 703
 Dammin, G. J., 355, 381
 Daniel, M., 85
 Daniel, V., 682
 Danielli, J. F., 83, 91
 Daniels, E. E., 180, 186
 Danielson, L., 326, 734,
 735, 737, 745, 746, 747,
 748, 752, 753, 754, 756,
 758, 759, 760, 762, 769,
 777
 Danielsson, D., 387
 Danher, F. A., 81, 103
 Danishevsky, L., 66, 128
 Dankert, M., 101, 674
 Danon, D., 70
 Daoust, R., 698

AUTHOR INDEX

Darby, W. J., 322, 474
 Darling, S., 188
 Darnell, J. E., 251, 252, 253, 535, 541, 542, 673, 674, 679, 692
 Darnell, J. E., Jr., 679
 Das, N. K., 693
 Das, P. K., 473
 Datta, A., 765, 766
 Daune, M., 370
 Davenport, G. R., 556
 Davern, C. I., 702
 Davidoff, F., 164, 165
 Davidson, A. B., 715
 Davidson, E. A., 130
 Davidson, J. D., 704
 Davidson, J. N., 273, 523, 525, 526, 546, 695
 Davidson, N., 336, 510
 Davies, B. M. A., 268
 Davies, D. A. L., 79, 81
 Davies, D. D., 177
 Davies, D. R., 668
 Davies, D. S., 274
 Davies, P., 472
 Davies, R. E., 403
 Davies, S. L., 471
 Davies, A. E., 472
 Davies, B., 338
 Davis, B. D., 591
 Davis, D. J., 715
 Davis, F. F., 31, 34
 Davis, H. F., 606
 Davis, J., Jr., 498
 Davis, J. B., 503
 Davis, J. E., 671
 Davis, J. O., 410
 Davis, J. R., 544, 545, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555
 Davis, P. N., 463
 Davis, R. E., 40
 Davis, R. P., 345
 Davis, S. B., 274
 Davison, A. L., 119
 Davison, A. N., 89, 582
 Davison, C., 574
 Davison, P. F., 555
 Davoren, P. R., 87
 Davson, H., 83, 84
 Dawson, C. R., 79, 344
 Dawson, D. W., 460, 472
 Dawson, R. M. C., 88
 Day, L. A., 380
 Day, M., 131
 Day, P. L., 322
 Dayton, P. G., 574
 De, P. K., 367
 Dear, W. E., 266
 Dearing, G. G., 70
 DeBellis, R. H., 460
 Debov, S. S., 548
 Debray-Sachs, M., 558
 DeCarvalho, S., 543
 Deering, R. A., 713
 Defendi, Y., 692
 Deffner, G. G. J., 174, 184
 Degenhardt, E., 20, 21
 DeGier, J., 88, 89
 deGruchy, G. C., 473
 Dehorter, B. A., 317
 Deicher, H., 377
 Deichmiller, M. P., 389
 Deininger, R., 584
 De Jarnette, E., 26
 Dekker, C. A., 15, 16, 31, 32, 45
 Dekker, E. E., 175
 de Kloet, S. R., 533, 536, 540
 de Kowalewski, D. G., 499
 de la Haba, G. L., 704, 705
 Delamore, I. W., 701
 Delavier-Klutschko, C., 655
 Del Campillo, A., 154
 De Leeuw, N. K. M., 473
 Delemen, M., 536, 541
 Dellert, E. E., 355, 381
 Dellweg, H., 713
 Delmonte, L., 291
 de Lozé, C., 496, 551
 DeLuca, H. F., 319, 763, 764, 765, 771, 777, 778, 779
 DeLuca, M., 771, 772, 778
 del Valle, M. R., 694
 De Marco, C., 655
 DeMayo, A. P., 521
 Demerec, M., 235, 248, 250
 Demerec, X. X., 669
 De Milstein, C. P., 425
 De Moss, J. A., 660, 661
 Dempsey, M. E., 417, 772, 778
 Den, H., 149, 150
 Denhardt, G. H., 222
 DeOme, K. B., 521
 Derivichian, D. G., 92
 Dern, R. J., 469
 De Robichon-Szulmajster, H., 644
 Derrien, Y., 345
 De Rydt, J., 131
 De Sa, R., 450
 Desai, I. D., 324
 De Salegui, M., 130
 Desauilles, P. A., 264, 269, 276, 280, 281
 Desforges, J. F., 473
 Desjardins, R., 538
 Desnuelle, P., 605, 627, 628
 Detre, L., 75
 Deuel, H., 61
 Deuton, M. D., 746, 747
 Deutsch, H. F., 342, 343, 356, 357, 361, 370
 de Verdier, C. H., 120
 Verdier, C. H., 686
 Devi, A., 524, 694
 Devine, R., 84
 de Vries, T., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391
 Dewar, J. H., 191
 Dewey, V. C., 292
 Dewhurst, F., 588
 de Wied, D., 269
 DeWolf, S., 290
 de Wolff, H. H., 155
 Dezo, I., 469
 Diamond, L. K., 468
 Diamondstone, T. I., 634
 Dickerman, H. W., 303
 Dickerson, R. E., 214
 Dickey, E. E., 52
 Dieckman, M., 682
 Diehl, H., 296
 Diehl, J. F., 324
 Diehl, P., 507
 Dierickx, 119, 122
 Dierks, C., 33, 34
 Dilley, R. A., 325
 Dils, R. R., 139, 148, 149
 Dilworth, M. J., 302
 DiMarco, A., 296, 297, 542
 Dimler, R. J., 60
 Dimroth, K., 39
 Dingell, J. V., 588
 Dingle, J. T., 85, 93, 316
 Dinning, J. S., 304, 319, 322, 460, 474
 DiPaolo, J. A., 520
 Diplock, A. T., 316, 320, 322, 324
 Dirksen, M. L., 688
 Dische, Z., 108, 109, 129
 Disraeli, M. N., 289
 Dituri, F., 150
 Diven, W. F., 639
 Dixon, F. J., 355, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391
 Dixon, G. H., 226, 603, 613
 Dixon, H. B. F., 281, 607
 Dixon, J. S., 267
 Dixon, R. L., 588
 Djerassi, C., 503
 Djosdevic, B., 714
 Dmochowski, L., 556
 Doak, S. M. A., 385
 Doctor, B. P., 223
 Dodd, M. C., 79
 Dodgeson, K. S., 131
 Dodyk, F., 107
 Doeg, K. A., 730
 Doenickie, A., 582
 Dofmeijer, H., 376
 Doherty, D. G., 125
 Doherty, M. D., 771
 Doi, R. H., 252, 533, 535, 674, 675
 Dolin, M. L., 671
 Dolphin, D. H., 295
 Donaldson, K. O., 288, 293
 Donati, G. J., 289
 Done, J., 176, 177
 Donninger, C., 347
 Donovan, E., 287, 290, 291, 675
 Dorfman, A., 127, 131
 Doscher, M. S., 46

Doty, P., 32, 36, 91, 355,
 367, 381, 667
 Doudoroff, M., 433
 Dougherty, R. M., 91
 Douglass, D., 504, 506
 Dounce, A. L., 538, 545,
 548, 551
 Dourmashkin, R. R., 91
 Doward, B., 390
 Dowling, J. E., 314, 315
 Downey, P. F., 196
 Downing, M., 304, 697
 Doy, C. H., 659
 Dozier, W., 149, 152
 Drabikowski, W., 403, 404,
 405, 406
 Draper, H. H., 323
 Draper, L. R., 385
 Draper, P., 131
 Dray, S., 357, 373, 374,
 375, 376, 378, 379, 386
 Dresser, D. W., 382
 Drews, G., 368
 Dreyer, W. J., 34, 35, 42,
 215, 217, 219, 370, 605,
 620
 Dreyfuss, J., 250
 Drummond, D. W., 61
 Drummond, G. I., 154, 685
 Drury, D. R., 150
 Dualstsky, S., 277
 Dubach, R., 460
 Dubb, H. E., 499
 Dubbs, D. R., 535, 688
 Dubiska, A., 373, 375
 Dubiski, S., 373, 375, 376
 Dubnoff, J. W., 305
 DuBois, K. P., 582
 Dubos, R. J., 78, 694
 Dubrunquez, R., 471
 Dudziak, Z., 373
 Duffield, A. M., 685
 Dufour, D., 558
 Duftavy, V. G., 466
 Duggan, D. E., 587, 686
 Duguid, W. P., 273
 Duke, J. A., 420
 Dulaney, E. L., 703
 Dulbecco, R., 690
 Dumont, A. E., 527
 Dumville, G., 662
 Dunn, J. T., 639
 Dunnill, P. M., 180, 181,
 192
 Dunstone, J. R., 127
 Durant, C. J., 128
 Durant, G. J., 66
 Durdle, W. M., 317
 Dure, L. S., 439, 441, 451,
 452, 453, 455
 Duron, O. S., 113
 Duthie, J. J. R., 472
 Dutta, B., 472
 Dutton, A. H., 385
 Dutton, G. G. S., 52, 54,
 58, 59
 Dutton, G. J., 574, 577
 Dutton, R. W., 385, 391
 Dweltz, N. E., 59
 Dyer, J. R., 186
 Dyster-Aas, K., 265
 Dziewiatkowski, D., 132
 E
 Eades, C. G., 586
 Eades, R. G., 491
 Earle, F. R., 182
 Easley, C. W., 356, 358,
 359, 379
 Eason, R., 252, 523, 543,
 674, 689
 Easterbrook, K. B., 702
 Easton, N. R., 585
 Eaton, D. R., 486
 Eaton, H. D., 317
 Eaton, W. A., 403
 Ebashi, S., 413, 421, 422,
 423
 Eberspaecher, H., 471
 Ebigt, I., 582
 Ebner, K. E., 771, 772,
 778
 Echols, H., 242, 244
 Eck, R. V., 210
 Eckert, H., 345
 Eckroade, C. B., 439
 Eddy, B. E., 557
 Edelberg, R. J., 92
 Edelhoch, H., 33, 367
 Edelman, G. M., 356, 357,
 358, 359, 360, 361, 363,
 369
 Eden, M., 94
 Edgar, R. S., 221, 222
 Edman, P., 611, 617
 Edmonds, M., 672, 675,
 676
 Edmundson, A. B., 606
 Edsall, J. T., 259, 333,
 345, 346, 494
 Edwards, J. C., 382
 Edwin, E. E., 316, 320, 322,
 324
 Efron, M. L., 214
 Egami, F., 682
 Egge, H., 60
 Eggerer, H., 139, 140, 144,
 159, 161, 162, 167, 299,
 300
 Eggers, H. J., 688, 712
 Eggers, M. J., 252
 Eggleston, L. V., 746, 760,
 761
 Eguchi, S., 439, 448
 Ehrenberg, A., 342, 343,
 344, 345
 Ehrenpreis, S., 381
 Ehret, A., 250, 251
 Eiber, H. B., 66, 128
 Eickholt, T. H., 468
 Eidic, L., 541, 696
 Eigen, M., 379, 380
 Eigner, E. A., 274
 Eik-nes, K. B., 266
 Einstein, J. R., 348
 Eisen, H. N., 355, 356,
 361, 362, 368, 371, 372,
 375, 381, 386
 Eisenstadt, J., 673
 Eisenraut, A. M., 381
 Eisinger, J., 332, 336,
 342, 343, 508, 510, 511,
 512
 Eisner, A., 703
 Elitzman, D. V., 383, 390
 Elbein, A. D., 102
 Elder, T. D., 315
 Eley, D. D., 92
 Elford, H. L., 302, 303
 Eliasson, R., 527
 Elison, C., 586
 Elizondo, J., 468
 Elkind, M. M., 714
 Ellenbogen, E., 410
 Ellenbogen, L., 298
 Ellington, E. V., 198
 Elliott, B. A., 348
 Elliott, H. W., 586
 Elliott, S. D., 117
 Elliott, W. B., 739
 Ellis, J., 499
 Ellis, R. J., 177
 Ellis, H. A., 424
 Ellsworth, B., 375
 Ellwood, D. C., 118, 119
 Elsken, R. H., 504
 Elvidge, J. A., 502
 Elwood, P. C., 471
 Elzas, M., 155
 Embden, G., 12
 Emerick, R. J., 317
 Emerson, C. D., 473
 Emerson, M., 153
 Emery, E., 600
 Emery, T., 189, 336, 337
 Emmelot, P., 87, 586
 Endo, H., 711
 Englander, S. W., 409, 410
 Englberger, F. M., 363,
 364, 365, 366
 Englesberg, E., 246, 247,
 248
 Engstrom, G. W., 319, 763,
 764, 777
 Engstrom, L., 17, 18
 Ennis, H. L., 250, 526
 Epstein, C. J., 26, 27
 Epstein, R. H., 221, 222,
 688
 Epstein, W. V., 377
 Erecinska, M., 760
 Erenberg, R. H., 186
 Erickson, B. A., 305
 Eriksson, O., 520
 Eriksson, S., 624, 625
 Erlandson, M. E., 460,
 469
 Ermolaeva, L. P.,
 548
 Ernst, R., 490

AUTHOR INDEX

Ernster, L., 729-88; 87,
88, 326, 701, 734, 735,
736, 737, 741, 742, 745,
746, 747, 748, 749, 750,
751, 753, 754, 755, 756,
757, 758, 759, 760, 762,
768, 769, 771, 774, 775,
777, 778

Errera, M., 537, 538, 691

Erwin, J., 165, 187, 296

Erwin, M. J., 365, 366

Esau, K., 67

Escobar, M. A., 460

Espada, J., 69, 101

Estabrook, R. W., 729,
730, 733, 734, 736, 737,
738, 747, 751, 752, 756,
757, 758, 759, 771, 774,
777

Estrada-Parra, S., 381

Eto, M., 590

Ettinger, R., 507

Evangelopoulos, E. A., 633

Evans, A., 531, 668, 670,
672, 706

Evans, C., 574

Evans, D., 506

Evans, H. J., 304

Evans, H. M., 319

Evans, J. H., 536, 553

Everett, G. A., 682, 683

Eylar, E. H., 85, 125

Eyring, E. J., 248

Ezekiel, E., 462

F

Fagan, V., 150

Fagreus, A., 382, 385,
387

Fahey, J. L., 355, 356,
357, 358, 359, 364, 368,
369, 370, 377, 378, 379,
460, 463, 472

Fahn, S., 87

Failliard, H., 298

Fainier, D. C., 348

Fairbanks, V. F., 460, 463,
472

Falachi, A., 672

Falbe-Hansen, I., 473

Falcone, A. B., 734, 775

Falk, H. L., 556

Falkow, S., 255

Fancher, H., 210, 669

Fang, S., 184

Fanning, H., 759

Fanshier, D. W., 345

Fanti, P., 94

Farber, E., 556, 575, 586,
676

Farid, Z., 472

Farr, R. S., 379, 382, 390

Farrant, J. L., 341

Farrar, T. C., 505

Farrari, W., 529

Farrow, J., 223

Farthing, C. P., 363

Fasold, H., 608

Fattal, B., 466

Faulkner, P., 424

Favelukas, S., 704

Favelukes, G., 680

Fawaz-Estrup, F., 511

Fawcett, O. W., 93

Feather, M. S., 52

Feeley, J., 177, 179

Feehey, R. E., 335, 338

Feigelson, M., 536

Feigelson, P., 536, 660

Feinberg, R. H., 648

Feinendegen, L. A., 693

Feingold, D. S., 69, 70,
105

Feinstein, A., 364

Feiber, J.-P., 278, 346

Feldman, M., 355, 381,
383

Felix, K., 551

Fell, H. B., 316

Fellner, C. K., 346

Fellows, E. J., 715

Felsenfeld, G., 342, 344

Felsenfeld, H., 104

Felton, L. D., 383

Felton, S. P., 737

Feng, J. Y., 158, 161

Fenninger, L. D., 559

Fenrych, W., 298

Fenwick, M. L., 674

Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 271,
273

Ferguson, K. A., 267

Ferguson, L. A., 385

Fernandez, M., 637

Fernandez-Morán, H., 730,
731

Fernando, N. V. P., 387

Ferrari, R. A., 90

Fessenden, J. M., 680

Fetherolf, K., 17, 18, 210

Fetterman, P. L., 549

Feurer, M., 274

Fevold, H. L., 338

Few, A. V., 90, 92

Fiala, A., 686

Fiala, S., 686

Fiat, D., 507

Ficq, A., 694

Field, G. F., 439, 445

Field, J. B., 270

Fielding, J., 469

Fiers, W., 685, 690

Figueroa, M., 466

Filipovich, G., 493, 506

Filmer, D. L., 20

Finamore, F. J., 683

Finar, I. L., 191

Finch, C. A., 460, 464,
470

Fincham, J. R. S., 223,
224

Findlay, D., 41, 42, 43

Fine, T. H., 348

Finean, J. B., 84, 89

Fink, C. W., 390

Fink, M., 683

Finkelman, F., 405, 406,
407, 408

Finkelstein, M. S., 389,
390

Finland, M., 473

Finn, F., 26, 29, 30

Finn, J., 372

Fireman, P., 371, 386

Firszt, D. C., 544, 549

Fischer, D. S., 469

Fischer, G. A., 525, 677

Fischer, H., 551

Fischer, H.-D., 581

Fischer, J. J., 490, 499,
510

Fish, M. S., 585

Fisher, G. A., 524

Fisher, J. M., 704

Fisher, J. W., 472

Fisher, V., 523

Fishman, J., 278

Fishman, M., 382, 391

Fishman, V., 585

Fishman, W. H., 558, 571

Fitch, C. D., 322, 474

Fitch, F. W., 385, 392

Fitt, P. S., 671

Fitzgerald, P. H., 522

Fitzpatrick, T. B., 264

Fixman, M., 668

Fjeide, A., 520

Flaks, J. G., 299, 675,
701

Flamm, W. G., 341

Flanigan, C. C., 11

Flavin, M., 161, 162, 299,
655

Fleck, A., 541

Fleischer, S., 84, 363,
730, 731

Fleischman, J. B., 355,
356, 359, 360, 361, 367,
386

Fleisher, E. B., 502

Fleissner, E., 675, 676

Fletcher, A. P., 63, 122,
123

Fletcher, J. C., 599

Fletcher, K., 149

Fletcher, M. L., 743

Fleur, A., 304

Fling, M., 344, 656

Flintzter, J. D., 467

Flodin, P., 362

Flores, M., 34

Florkin, M., 293

Flowers, H. M., 120

Floyd, K. W., 303

Fluck, E., 336

Fluharty, A. L., 414, 743,
745, 766

Flynn, L. M., 305, 317

Folch, J., 89, 94

Folk, D. E., 278

Folk, J. E., 347
 Folkers, K., 158, 293, 322, 324, 325, 703
 Folsome, C. E., 690
 Foltz, C. M., 606
 Fondy, T. P., 505
 Fono, A., 39
 Ford, C. E., 384, 388
 Ford, E., 712
 Forester, G. E., 442
 Forland, M., 460, 464
 Formica, J. V., 150, 153
 Forrest, H. S., 293, 686
 Forssman, J., 75
 Forster, M. A., 302
 Fortier, C., 266
 Foster, A. B., 59
 Foster, D. W., 148, 152
 Fothergill, J. E., 559
 Fouace, J., 674
 Fouts, J. R., 571, 572, 575, 588
 Fowden, L., 173-204; 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198, 199, 503
 Fowler, L. R., 730
 Fox, C. F., 671
 Fox, M. R. S., 291
 Foy, H., 466
 Frankel, F. R., 669
 Fraenkel, D., 243
 Fraenkel, G., 494
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 251, 533, 535, 552, 609, 624, 626, 627, 712
 Franco-Browder, S., 131
 Franconi, C., 494
 Franek, F., 358, 363, 370
 Frank, H., 114
 Frankel, D., 109, 111, 112
 Franklin, E. C., 356, 357, 359, 361, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 377, 378, 379
 Franklin, N. C., 238, 239, 252, 668
 Franklin, R. M., 252, 533, 535, 539, 674, 688, 689, 706, 708
 Fraser, M. J., 92
 Fraser, R. R., 496
 Frauenfelder, H., 336
 Fredericq, P., 711
 Frederiksen, S., 529
 Freedberg, I., 227
 Freedland, R. A., 657, 658
 Freeman, K., 701
 Freeman, R., 491
 Freese, E., 212
 Frei, E., 60
 Frei, K., 506
 Frenk, S., 705
 Frenster, J. H., 546
 Fresco, J. R., 32, 210, 687
 Fressenden, R. W., 485, 486
 Freund, J., 81, 381
 Freundlich, M., 249, 646, 647
 Frey, H.-H., 582
 Fridborg, K., 346, 349
 Fried, J., 197, 267
 Fried, V. A., 678
 Friedell, G. H., 473
 Frieden, C., 348, 637
 Frieden, E., 14, 343, 699
 Friedkin, M., 287, 290, 291, 293, 675, 702, 771
 Friedman, D. L., 68
 Friedman, E., 355, 381
 Friedman, H., 382
 Friedman, L., 34, 35
 Friedman, R. M., 557
 Friedman, S., 302, 303
 Friedmann, H. C., 297
 Friedmann, R., 697
 Friedrich, W., 294, 295
 Friend, D. G., 460
 Fries, N., 288
 Friesen, H., 267
 Fries, P., 178
 Frisch, H., 504, 506
 Frisch-Niggemeier, W., 712
 Fritz, H. P., 161, 162, 300, 506
 Fritz, I. B., 156
 Froese, A., 379, 380
 Frohardt, R. P., 185, 186
 Frohmann, C. E., 153
 Frohwirt, N., 615, 617
 Fromageot, C., 619, 622
 Fromageot, P., 655
 Frontali, L., 683
 Fry, K. T., 340
 Frydman, R. B., 105
 Fuchs, F., 423
 Fuchs, K., 472
 Fuchs, S., 355, 381
 Fudenberg, H. B., 355, 357, 368, 376, 377, 378
 Fugmann, U., 745
 Fujimoto, D., 184
 Fujimoto, J. M., 588
 Fujimura, R., 535
 Fujino, M., 182, 186
 Fujioka, M., 696
 Fujita, Y., 185, 188
 Fujiwara, E., 558
 Fujiwara, S., 493
 Fukami, J., 735
 Fukasawa, T., 108, 109, 242, 243, 687
 Fujiooka, F., 557
 Fujishiki, K., 81
 Fujuyama, T., 578
 Fulco, A. J., 154, 292
 Fuller, A. T., 197
 Fuller, W., 684
 Fullerton, W. T., 460, 472
 Fulmor, W., 710
 Fumatsu, G., 606
 Funk, H. B., 304
 Fürer, E., 324
 Furst, A., 557
 Furth, J. J., 531, 668, 670, 672, 701, 706, 708, 709
 Furusawa, E., 557
 Furuya, K., 414, 416
 Fusari, S. A., 185, 186
 Futterman, S., 315

G

Gabrio, B. W., 290, 529
 Gaddone, S. M., 365, 366
 Gadsen, F. L., 701
 Gaetani, S., 322
 Gaiser, P., 295
 Gaitonde, S. G., 472
 Gale, E., 464
 Gale, P. H., 325
 Galeotti, T., 558
 Galewsky-Stein, K., 472
 Gall, J. G., 713
 Gallagher, N. L., 473
 Galliard, T., 87
 Gally, J. A., 359, 363
 Galston, A. W., 192
 Gamborg, D. L., 635
 Gammach, D., 92
 Gamow, G., 206
 Ganguli, P. K., 713
 Ganguly, J., 139, 149, 150, 313, 314, 315, 316
 Ganis, F. M., 273
 Gapp, F., 174
 Garber, E. R., 766
 Garbers, J., 742
 Garbus, J., 771, 778, 779
 Gard, S., 712
 Gardell, S., 127
 Gardiner, D. L., 472
 Gardner, R. S., 208, 209
 Garen, A., 16, 18, 223
 Garmendia, F., 269
 Garner, G. B., 317
 Garnuchot, B., 266
 Garrigus, U. S., 317
 Garry, B. J., 235, 240
 Garvey, J. S., 382, 383
 Gastel, R., 574
 Gaston, L. W., 301
 Gatlin, L., 498
 Gaudette, L. E., 589, 590
 Gaunt, R., 268
 Gawehn, K., 12, 13
 Gawron, O., 505
 Gear, J. H. S., 712
 Gefter, M., 644
 Geiduschek, E. P., 255, 533, 534, 670, 682, 691, 697
 Geiger, P. J., 348
 Geiger, R., 261, 277
 Geissler, A. W., 12, 13
 Geissler, E., 557
 Gelboin, H. V., 574, 575, 682
 Gelfand, M., 463
 Gelfant, S., 692

AUTHOR INDEX

Gell, P. G. H., 375, 376
 Gellert, M. F., 410, 414, 415, 420
 Gengozian, N., 386
 Geokas, M. C., 460
 George, M. J., 470
 George, P., 295, 296, 301, 495
 Georgiev, G. P., 540, 548
 Geraci, G., 687
 Gerald, L., 373
 Gerald, P. S., 214
 Gerard, R. W., 715
 Gerber, G., 324
 Gergely, J., 403, 404, 405, 406, 413, 415, 418, 420, 421, 423, 503, 504, 505
 German, J. L., 521
 Germar, E., 462
 Gerretsen, F. C., 432
 Gerritsen, T., 187
 Gershfeld, N. L., 92
 Gershman, L. C., 438, 444, 449
 Gerulat, B., 355, 381
 Geschwind, I. I., 264
 Gesner, B. M., 388
 Gessner, P. K., 581
 Gewitz, H. S., 339, 340
 Gewitz, S., 4, 7
 Gey, G. O., 559
 Geyer, V. B., 79
 Ghalambor, M. A., 81, 104, 110
 Ghazanfar, S. A. S., 345, 346
 Ghiretti, F., 339, 342, 348
 Ghosh, R. K., 155, 660
 Ghose, T., 559
 Ghysen, J. M., 119, 120, 122
 Giacomini, D., 682, 684, 697
 Gibbons, A. P., 545
 Gibbons, B. H., 345, 346
 Gibian, H., 277
 Gibson, D. M., 147, 148, 150, 159
 Gibson, F., 659
 Gibson, J. F., 334, 335
 Gibson, M. I., 659
 Gibson, P. H., 439
 Gibson, Q. H., 345, 436, 437, 438, 441, 434
 Gierer, A., 252, 541, 552, 678, 689
 Giese, A. C., 449
 Gilbert, W., 253, 542, 678, 680
 Gilby, A. R., 90
 Gilden, R. V., 382, 391
 Giles, B. D., 376
 Giles, C., 472
 Giles, N. H., 223
 Gilger, A. P., 581
 Gilham, P. T., 31, 541
 Gilkes, M. J., 557
 Gill, D., 512
 Gill, T. J., 355, 381
 Gill, T. J., III, 355, 381
 Gillespie, D. C., 122
 Gillespie, D. H., 250
 Gillespie, R. J., 494
 Gillette, J. R., 571, 573, 585, 586, 587
 Gilman, A., 357
 Gilman, A. G., 574, 575
 Gilmour, D., 414, 415, 416
 Ginsburg, V., 101, 102, 107
 Ginzburg, L., 558
 Girard, M., 692
 Girod, C., 267
 Gish, D. T., 624, 626, 627
 Gitlin, D., 357, 386, 387
 Gitterman, C. O., 703
 Givol, D., 356, 361
 Gladner, J., 347
 Glaison, A. J., III, 505
 Glavine, E. V., 248
 Glas, W. W., 558
 Glaser, L., 101, 102, 103, 106, 121, 304, 524
 Glass, G. B. J., 296, 298
 Glauert, A. M., 85
 Glauser, S. C., 295
 Glavind, J., 321
 Glazer, A. N., 338, 624
 Glennen, G. G., 278
 Glick, D., 270
 Glomski, C. A., 468
 Glio, U., 313-30; 315, 316, 319, 322, 323
 Glover, S. W., 249
 Glynn, M. F., 469
 Gmelin, R., 185, 187, 190, 193, 194, 195, 199
 Goad, L. J., 69
 Godfrey, J. E., 404
 Goebel, W. F., 710
 Goebel, H., 762
 Goettsch, M., 322
 Goffeau, A., 154
 Gold, E., 688
 Gold, E. M., 268
 Gold, L., 673
 Gold, M., 675
 Gold, R., 336, 510
 Goldacre, R. J., 85
 Goldberg, A., 460, 468, 473, 474
 Goldberg, I. H., 535, 539, 673, 683, 706
 Goldberger, N., 383
 Goldberger, R. F., 26, 27, 605
 Goldblatt, S., 298
 Goldemberg, S. H., 69, 105
 Golden, H., 714
 Goldenberg, H., 585
 Goldfine, H., 163, 164, 167
 Goldin, A., 290
 Goldman, M., 672
 Goldman, P., 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 154
 Goldsby, R. A., 143
 Goldstein, I. J., 61
 Goldstein, J., 223, 598
 Goldstein, J. H., 497, 498
 Goldstein, L., 634
 Goldstein, W. L., 316
 Goldstone, A., 175, 654
 Goldthwait, D. A., 682
 Gomatos, P. J., 708
 Gonano, F., 223
 Gonzalez, N. S., 102
 Gonze, J., 758, 771, 777
 Good, R. A., 355, 383, 384, 386, 391
 Goodfriend, T. L., 292
 Goodlin, R. C., 521
 Goodman, D. S., 333
 Goodman, H. C., 76, 703
 Goodman, H. M., 533, 533, 534, 542, 684
 Goodman, J. W., 368, 369, 371, 372, 386
 Goodman, L., 498
 Goodsell, R. A., 87
 Gordon, C. N., 544, 704
 Gordon, H. H., 319, 384, 386
 Gordon, J. E., 505
 Gordon, M., 131
 Gordon, M. L., 249, 646, 647
 Gordon, M. P., 587
 Gordon, W. G., 338
 Gorguraki, V., 360
 Goring, D. A. I., 59, 60
 Gorini, L., 249, 250
 Gorkin, V. Z., 345
 Gorski, J., 699
 Gorup, B., 266, 275, 280
 Gosh, D., 677
 Gosslee, D. G., 317
 Got, R., 125
 Goto, T., 448
 Gottesman, M. E., 691
 Gottschalk, A., 65, 124
 Gould, B., 686
 Gould, B. S., 654
 Gould, H. J., 355, 381
 Gouvea, M. A., 405, 406, 415
 Gowans, J. L., 384, 387, 388, 390
 Gowland, G., 383
 Grabar, P., 355, 369, 381, 385
 Grabe, B., 742, 771, 774
 Grabowska, M., 527
 Grady, A. B., 269
 Graf, L., 75, 76, 77
 Graff, A., 528
 Graham, E. R. B., 65, 124
 Graham, P. H., 304
 Gramera, R. E., 52
 Granick, S., 341, 640, 644
 Grant, J. K., 269, 270, 271, 273
 Grässbeck, R., 298

Grassi, M., 2
 Gratzter, W. B., 36
 Graves, D. J., 662
 Graves, J. L., 505, 513
 Gray, D. O., 198, 199
 Gray, E. D., 523, 525, 526, 695
 Gray, R. R., 57
 Graziosi, F., 255, 691
 Greco, A. E., 684, 685
 Green, A. A., 434, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, 445, 446
 Green, D. E., 84, 422, 729, 730, 731, 763, 764, 766, 768, 777
 Green, H., 715
 Green, H. S. N., 559
 Green, J., 316, 319, 320, 322, 324
 Green, J. P., 131
 Green, M., 702
 Green, M. L., 644
 Greenawalt, J. W., 763, 777
 Greenberg, D. M., 633-66; 178, 291, 584, 639, 644, 647, 648, 649, 656, 662
 Greenberg, G. R., 290
 Greenberg, J. B., 192
 Greenberg, L. J., 270
 Greenblatt, C. L., 165
 Greendyke, R. M., 467
 Greene, L. J., 26
 Greengard, O., 555, 660, 700
 Greengard, P., 736
 Greenland, R. A., 687
 Greenlee, L., 348
 Greenspan, C., 255
 Greenspan, C. M., 673
 Greenstein, J. P., 36, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181, 183, 185, 190, 551, 557, 559, 560, 686
 Greenwood, C., 345
 Greenwood, C. T., 51, 58
 Greenwood, F. C., 550, 551, 556
 Gregg, C. T., 739
 Gregg, M. B., 381
 Gregolin, C., 348
 Gregory, J. D., 443, 445
 Gregory, M. E., 298
 Gregory, R. J., 296
 Gregson, N. A., 89
 Gresham, E., 363
 Greulich, R. C., 695
 Greull, G., 149
 Greville, G. D., 312, 763, 777, 778
 Grey, H. M., 381, 390
 Grice, M., 608, 618
 Griffin, A. C., 530, 542, 544
 Griffin, G. E., 599
 Griffin, M. J., 289
 Griffith, D. R., 700
 Griffith, F., 552
 Griffith, J., 207
 Griffith, J. S., 334
 Griffiths, D. E., 342, 345, 730, 737, 769, 771, 774, 777
 Grifo, A. P., 317
 Grisham, J. W., 695
 Grisolia, S., 637
 Grobelaar, N., 199
 Groen, J. J., 472
 Grollman, A. P., 107
 Groman, N. B., 702
 Gronowitz, S., 497
 Gros, C., 266
 Gros, F., 223, 239, 244, 252, 533, 679, 709
 Groskopf, W. R., 339
 Gross, D., 369, 377
 Gross, E., 26, 606, 610
 Gross, F., 239, 244, 252
 Gross, J., 246
 Gross, P. R., 694, 708
 Gross, S. H., 645, 646
 Gross, S. R., 244, 644, 645
 Grossberg, A. L., 364, 365, 366
 Grossman, L., 676, 677, 714
 Grossowicz, N., 288
 Groth, D. P., 540
 Groves, M. L., 338
 Grubb, P. W., 770
 Grubb, R., 376, 377
 Gruber, M., 357
 Gruber, W., 771
 Grubhofer, N., 403, 404, 406, 407
 Gruda, J., 418
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 208, 531, 669, 671
 Grunfest, H., 86
 Grunwald, E., 496, 513
 Grzelakowska, B., 293
 Guarino, A. J., 187
 Gude, W. D., 387
 Guest, J. R., 292, 302, 303
 Guggenheim, F., 361
 Guidoni, A., 627, 628
 Guidotti, G., 598
 Guiffre, N. A., 298
 Guild, W. R., 691
 Guillemin, R., 265, 266
 Guylas, S., 703
 Gundersen, W., 249, 250
 Gundlach, H. G., 36, 37
 Günther, F., 295
 Günther, G., 760
 Gunz, F. W., 522
 Gupta, S., 684
 Gurd, F. R. N., 90, 331, 333, 338
 Gurin, S., 150
 Guschlbauer, W., 695
 Gutfreund, H., 750, 760
 Guth, H., 75, 76

Gutowsky, H. S., 494, 505, 510, 512, 513
 Guttmann, S., 261, 277, 280, 281
 Guymon, J. F., 646
 Gyftaki, E., 473
 Gyllensten, L., 388
 György, P., 319

H

Haake, P. C., 40
 Haas, D. W., 739
 Haas, F. L., 85
 Haas, W., 26, 29, 30
 Haavik, A. G., 730, 737
 Hahel, K., 557
 Haber, A., 174
 Haber, E., 17, 27, 363, 603
 Habermann, V., 527
 Hackett, D. P., 343
 Hackman, R. H., 59
 Haegmark, A., 677
 Haff, R. C., 677
 Hagedorn, A. B., 472
 Hagen, A., 141, 150
 Hagerman, D. D., 58
 Hagibara, B., 736, 744, 745, 750
 Hagino, Y., 661
 Hahn, E. L., 510
 Hahn, F. E., 705
 Hahn, P. F., 341
 Haight, R. D., 653
 Hajra, A. K., 154
 Hakala, M. T., 291, 530
 Hakomori, S., 77, 127
 Hale, D. B., 469, 472
 Hale, W. M., 384, 385, 391
 Halenz, D. R., 158, 161
 Haley, E. E., 181
 Hall, B. D., 673, 692
 Hall, M. E., 31
 Hall, R. H., 526, 591
 Hallander, H., 387
 Hallberg, L., 469
 Hallerman, G., 59
 Hallinan, T., 541
 Hall-Smith, S. P., 557
 Halmann, M., 37
 Halvorsen, S., 471
 Hamburger, C., 276
 Hamilton, J. W., 320
 Hamilton, L. D., 706
 Hamilton, M. G., 546
 Hamilton, P. B., 122, 598
 Hamilton, R. D., 62
 Hamilton, T. H., 536, 698
 Hammarsten, E., 343, 527, 676
 Hammes, G., 498
 Hammon, W. McD., 712
 Hamolsky, M., 227
 Hanafusa, T., 175
 Hanahan, D. J., 89, 139

AUTHOR INDEX

Hanawalt, P. C., 714
 Handa, N. J., 77, 78, 89
 Handier, P., 341, 348
 Handschuh, D., 609, 624, 626, 627
 Handschumacher, R. E., 677, 697, 703
 Haneda, Y., 439, 448, 449
 Hanka, L. J., 704
 Hankes, L. V., 660
 Hansard, S. L., 462
 Hansen, M., 742, 767, 768, 774
 Hansen, R. G., 57
 Hanson, J., 408
 Harada, R., 503
 Harbers, L. H., 317
 Harboe, M., 376, 377, 378
 Hardin, R. L., 342, 363
 Harding, B. W., 270
 Harding, R. S., 462
 Hardy, F. E., 115, 118
 Harker, D., 26
 Harkness, D. R., 16, 682
 Harian, W. R., 149, 166
 Harmon, E. A., 90
 Harper, A., 699
 Harper, K. H., 588
 Harrap, B. S., 36
 Harrington, H., 677
 Harrington, W. E., 35
 Harrington, W. F., 39, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 416, 423, 425
 Harris, D., 297
 Harris, H., 536, 691, 693, 698
 Harris, J. C., 91
 Harris, J. L., 609, 617
 Harris, J. W., 460, 472
 Harris, P., 692
 Harris, R. S., 319
 Harris, S., 375, 383, 385, 391
 Harris, T. N., 375, 383, 385
 Harrison, A., 588
 Harrison, D. G., 700
 Harrison, P. M., 342
 Hart, L. G., 575
 Hartley, B. S., 603, 627, 628
 Hartley, F. K., 64, 124
 Hartley, P., 368
 Hartley, R. W., Jr., 684, 685
 Hartman, H., 339
 Hartman, P. E., 235, 240, 240, 241, 242, 252, 253, 254
 Hartmann, K. U., 291, 695, 701
 Hartree, E. F., 581
 Hartshorne, D., 644
 Haruna, I., 252
 Harvey, E. N., 85, 431, 432, 433, 437, 438, 439, 448
 Haschemeyer, A. E. V., 535
 Hasegawa, M., 471
 Hasegawa, R., 463
 Haselkorn, R., 251, 678
 Hasenmaier, G., 185, 187, 194
 Hashimoto, Y., 124
 Haskell, T. H., 185, 186
 Haskins, W. T., 81
 Haslett, W. L., 580, 590
 Hass, L. F., 158, 161
 Hassall, C. H., 198
 Hassall, H., 647, 648, 649
 Hasselbach, W., 422, 423
 Hassid, W. Z., 69, 70, 101, 105
 Hasson, A., 60
 Hasting, J. R. B., 540
 Hastings, B., 94
 Hastings, J. W., 433, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 444, 450, 709
 Hastings, R., 713
 Hatanaka, M., 194
 Hatanaka, S., 178
 Hatfield, Y., 729, 730, 737
 Hatfield, D., 686
 Hatfield, E. E., 317
 Hattman, S., 687
 Hattori, S., 190
 Hauber, J., 731, 732, 737
 Hauenstein, J. D., 38
 Haug, A., 61
 Haughton, J. G., 467
 Haukenes, H., 118
 Haumeder, E., 538
 Haupt, H., 370
 Hauptmann, H., 175
 Haurowitz, F., 342, 355, 363, 382, 389
 Hauschka, T. S., 520, 521, 522, 523
 Hausmann, W. K., 176, 182, 186
 Haven, F., 559
 Hawryluk, A. P., 520
 Hawthorne, J. N., 87
 Hawthorne, D. C., 221
 Hawtry, A. O., 556, 574, 763
 Hay, J., 691
 Hay, J. B., 116
 Hayashi, O., 192, 196, 341, 578, 661, 644, 659, 729
 Hayakawa, M., 493
 Hayashi, K., 661
 Hayashi, M., 220, 239, 252, 255, 668, 691
 Hayashi, M. N., 255, 691
 Hayatsu, H., 31
 Haydon, D. A., 92, 93
 Haynes, R. C., Jr., 270, 271
 Haywood, A. M., 708
 Hazen, E. E., Jr., 338
 Hazzard, D. G., 317
 Hazzard, W. R., 324
 Heald, P. J., 86
 Hearn, W. R., 186
 Heath, D. F., 579, 586
 Heath, E. C., 81, 102, 104, 110
 Heathcote, J. G., 298
 Heaton, A., 585
 Hecht, L., 693
 Hecht, L. I., 222, 682
 Hechter, O., 504
 Hedbom, A., 296, 298
 Hedge, D. G., 92
 Hedman, R., 701
 Heeschen, J. P., 496
 Heeter, M., 251, 541, 674, 679
 Hegre, C. S., 158, 161, 162, 300
 Heide, K., 338, 370
 Heideberger, C., 291, 528, 529, 556, 695, 701, 702
 Heideberger, M., 381, 382, 389
 Heinemann, S. F., 344, 656
 Heinen, W., 335
 Heinz, H., 559
 Hele, P., 148
 Helgeland, K., 296, 298
 Helinski, D. R., 215, 216, 217, 628
 Hell, A., 537, 538
 Helleiner, C. W., 714
 Heller, P., 460
 Hellerman, L., 348, 505
 Hellings, R. B., 246, 247
 Helmreich, E., 386
 Hemat, Y., 377
 Hemington, N., 88
 Hemker, H. C., 741, 742
 Hemmens, W. F., 683
 Hemmings, W. A., 368
 Hems, R., 760, 761
 Henderson, J. F., 558, 559, 560, 584, 587
 Henderson, L. M., 660, 661
 Henderson, R. F., 304
 Henderson, W. J., 318
 Hender, R., 212
 Hendrickson, H. R., 128
 Hendrickson, R. F., 317
 Hennessy, I. V., 473
 Henningmann, H. D., 714
 Henning, U., 154
 Henning, V., 628
 Henning, Y., 211, 215, 216
 Henningssen, K., 376
 Henrichson, H. R., 66
 Henry, C., 387
 Heppel, L. A., 16, 33, 578, 669, 671
 Herah, R. T., 390
 Herbert, V., 288, 298, 304, 460, 466
 Heribich, M. A., 53

Heremans, J. F., 356, 357, 369, 381, 386
 Heremans, M. T., 356, 357, 369
 Herken, H., 587
 Hermes, P., 368
 Herp, A., 130
 Herries, D. G., 41, 42, 44
 Herriot, R. M., 684
 Hershey, A. D., 541, 552, 682
 Herz, R., 421, 423
 Herzenberg, L(eonore) A., 79, 88, 240, 376
 Herzenberg, L(eonard) A., 79, 88
 Hesp, B., 770
 Hess, G. P., 262
 Hestrin, S., 70
 Heuse, A. F., 473
 Hewitt, E. J., 304
 Heyes, K., 122
 Heytler, P. G., 743
 Hiatt, H. H., 533, 679, 695
 Hidvegi, E. J., 556
 Hietala, P. K., 173, 175, 193, 194
 Higa, A., 709
 Higdon, W., 506
 Highley, D. R., 298
 Hilders, H., 680
 Hilditch, T. P., 165
 Hilf, R., 270
 Hilgartner, M. W., 469
 Hill, J., 496
 Hill, J. A., 295, 298
 Hill, J. H., 558
 Hill, M., 528
 Hill, R., 8
 Hill, R. B., 322
 Hill, R. J., 598, 610, 611
 Hill, R. L., 357, 599, 613, 614, 616
 Hilmoe, R. J., 16, 33, 578, 682
 Hilschmann, N., 227, 624
 Hilse, K., 227
 Hilton, J. G., 270
 Hilvers, A. G., 774
 Himes, R. H., 157, 160, 289
 Himmelfarb, B., 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 423
 Hindawi, A. Y., 465, 474
 Hinds, L. de C., 131
 Hinegardner, R. T., 691
 Hinkson, J. W., 772, 778
 Hinman, J. W., 180
 Hirata, A. B., 383
 Hirata, Y., 439, 448
 Hirs, C. H. W., 597-632; 26, 37, 38, 604, 610, 612, 622, 625
 Hirschmann, R., 503
 Hirst, E. L., 53, 61, 62
 Hitchings, G. H., 697
 Hitomi, H., 182
 Hixon, W. S., 755, 760
 Hnilica, L., 555
 Hnilica, L. S., 533, 544, 551, 553, 554, 555
 Hoagland, M. B., 222, 682
 Hobgood, R. T., Jr., 497
 Hocevar, B. J., 58
 Hoch, F. L., 334, 346
 Hochwald, G. M., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389
 Hocquard, E., 123
 Hodge, A. J., 425
 Hedges, J. R., 268
 Hodgkin, A. L., 85
 Hodgkin, D. C., 293, 333
 Hodgson, E., 585
 Hodnett, J., 539
 Hodson, A. W., 298
 Hoeber, R., 83, 84
 Hoeksema, H., 704
 Hofree, P. A., 246, 247
 Hofer, M., 496
 Hoff-Jorgensen, E., 461
 Hoffmann, C. H., 325
 Hoffmann, H. A., 376
 Hoffman, J. F., 94
 Hoffman, P., 127, 133
 Hoffman, R., 484
 Hoffman, R. A., 497
 Hoffman, T., 605, 606, 628
 Hoffsmmer, R. D., 503
 Hofmann, T., 342
 Hofmann, K., 26, 29, 30, 163, 167, 259, 260, 261, 266, 274, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281
 Hoogboom, G., 179, 546
 Hogenauer, M., 618
 Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 295
 Hoege, D. E., 321
 Höhl, R., 771
 Hokin, L. E., 87
 Hokin, M. R., 87
 Holbrook, D. J., Jr., 536, 553
 Holdsworth, E. S., 153, 298, 318
 Holeysovsky, V., 628
 Holker, J., 503
 Holland, I. B., 711
 Holland, J. J., 674
 Hollerman, J. W., 339
 Holliley, R. W., 223, 682, 683
 Holliday, T. A., 324
 Hollingworth, B. R., 678
 Holmann, S., 577
 Holloway, P. W., 165
 Hollunger, G., 573, 587, 736, 739, 740, 741, 747, 749, 750, 752, 754, 755, 775, 777
 Holm, C. H., 494, 513
 Holmes, K. C., 411, 425
 Holoubek, V., 553, 703
 Holowinsky, A., 729
 Holt, A. S., 502
 Holter, H., 559
 Holtz, M. T., 524, 686
 Holtzer, A., 409, 410, 411, 413, 424, 425
 Holub, M., 384, 385, 388
 Holz, G. G., 296
 Hommes, F. A., 745, 747, 757, 758, 759, 766
 Hong, M.-M., 638
 Honig, G. R., 544
 Hook, R. H., 633
 Hook, S., 304
 Hof-Offenhartz, B., 296, 301
 Hopkins, J., 692
 Hopkins, J. W., 547
 Hopper, P. K., 385
 Hopper, S., 700
 Hopping, J. M., 468
 Horecker, B., 81
 Horecker, B. L., 109, 111, 112, 242, 243, 345
 Hori, J., 558
 Hori, M., 710
 Horibata, K., 358, 387
 Horie, S., 345
 Horio, T., 340
 Horiuchi, S., 16, 215, 217, 219
 Horiuchi, T., 16
 Hormanski, M., 769
 Horn, E. C., 520, 551
 Horn, V., 314, 315
 Hornbein, T. F., 466
 Horning, E. C., 585, 600
 Horning, M. G., 139, 143, 148, 167
 Horowitz, J., 363
 Horowitz, N. H., 344, 656
 Horton, D., 128
 Horton, H. R., 20, 21
 Horton, T., 298
 Horwitt, M. K., 319, 474
 Hoshino, O., 35, 38, 45
 Hoskin, F. C. G., 85
 Hoskins, F. H., 462
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 289
 Hotta, K., 415, 416
 Hotta, Y., 694
 Hotz, G., 714
 Hough, H. B., 81
 Hough, L., 60, 64, 123
 Houston, F. G., 471
 Houts, G. E., 669
 Howard, K. S., 274
 Howard, R. L., 737
 Howarth, R. D., 173
 Howie, N., 269
 Howland, G. L., 734, 746, 752, 754, 759, 774
 Hsiao, S. H., 356
 Hsieh, W. T., 347
 Hsu, K. S., 319
 Hsu, T. C., 520, 522, 523, 545, 559
 Hsu, T. S., 687, 688

AUTHOR INDEX

Huang, C., 94
 Huang, H. T., 197
 Huang, R.-C., 552, 712
 Huang, R. C., 544, 552, 553
 Huang, S. C., 158
 Hubbard, R., 315
 Hübener, H. J., 268
 Hudack, E. D., 545
 Hudock, G. A., 642
 Huebner, R. J., 557
 Huehns, E. R., 461, 466
 Huennekens, F. M., 290, 293, 301, 529, 737
 Hueper, W. C., 556
 Huff, J. W., 587
 Huggert, A., 506
 Huggins, C., 712
 Hughes, D. W., 502
 Hughes, N. A., 102
 Hughes, T. R., 333
 Hughes, T. R., Jr., 499, 507, 508
 Hughes, W. L., 383
 Huijzinga, F., 680
 Hull, E., 469
 Hulsen, W., 39
 Hülsmann, W. C., 149, 740, 750, 776, 777
 Hultin, T., 535, 542, 544, 556, 574, 586, 678, 680, 681, 693
 Hultquist, D. E., 771, 772, 778
 Human, M. L., 687
 Humes, J. L., 275, 280
 Hummel, J. P., 15-50, 33, 34, 35, 42
 Humphrey, J. H., 363, 386
 Humphries, S. K., 313
 Hungerford, D. A., 521
 Hunt, J. A., 673
 Hunt, V. R., 705
 Hunter, F. E., 755, 760
 Hunter, G. D., 87
 Hunter, M. J., 606
 Huppert, J., 674
 Hurdle, A. D. F., 474
 Hurlbert, E. B., 676
 Hurlbert, R. B., 533, 545
 Hurst, F. S., 449
 Hurt, J., 210
 Hurwitz, E., 381
 Hurwitz, J., 531, 668, 669, 670, 672, 675, 683, 706, 708, 709
 Hurych, J., 653
 Husson, F., 93
 Hutchinson, D. J., 289, 290, 704
 Hutson, J. C., 688
 Huttonauer, G., 246, 247
 Hutton, R. F., 499
 Huxley, A. F. A., 85
 Huxley, H. E., 411, 412, 413, 414, 419, 424, 678
 Hyde, M. O., 341
 Hyden, H., 715
 Hymer, W. C., 268

I

Iaccarino, M., 634
 Iber, P. K., 501
 Ibershot, M. L., 187
 Ichihara, A., 639
 Ichikawa, K., 303
 Ide, A., 191, 192
 Idoda, T., 558
 Ignatius, M., 463
 Iijima, T., 710
 Ikawa, M., 81
 Ikeda, M., 659
 Ikehara, M., 414
 Ilani, A., 94
 Iliffe, J., 153
 Imahori, K., 367
 Imai, M., 681
 Imai, Y., 572, 573
 Imamoto, F., 245
 Imamura, K., 416, 417
 Imanishi, M., 706
 Impellizzeri, C., 315
 Inaba, S., 319
 Inagami, T., 605
 Infante, A. A., 403
 Ingerman, M. L., 668
 Ingraham, J. L., 846
 Ingraham, L. L., 174, 176, 299, 301, 505
 Ingram, D. J. E., 334, 335
 Ingram, V. M., 212, 226, 227, 472, 683
 Inoue, H., 341
 Inoue, M., 176, 182, 186, 321
 Inouye, K., 277
 Inscoe, J. K., 576, 577
 Ipsen, J., 390
 Irani, R. R., 507, 508
 Iriarte, J., 503
 Irie, M., 31, 33, 35, 38, 45
 Irion, E., 295
 Irreverre, F., 178, 182, 183
 Irvin, J. L., 536, 553
 Irvine, D. H., 295
 Isaacs, A., 557
 Iselin, B., 259, 261, 262, 263, 267, 274, 275, 280
 Ishida, A., 51
 Ishihama, A., 705
 Ishihara, T., 520, 522
 Ishii, S., 183
 Ishii, S.-I., 612
 Ishimoda, T., 77, 127
 Ishizaka, K., 368
 Ishizaka, T., 368
 Ishizawa, M., 711
 Ishizuka, M., 710

Island, D., 268
 Isler, O., 315, 319, 322
 Isliker, H., 339, 369, 386
 Isseibacher, K. J., 573, 576
 Itada, N., 743, 775
 Itano, H. A., 212, 225
 Ito, E., 114
 Ito, J., 245, 246
 Ito, S., 93
 Ito, T., 745, 752
 Itoh, T., 76
 Iver, N. T., 685
 Ives, D. H., 525, 529
 Iwafuchi, M., 530
 Iwai, K., 612, 613
 Iwamoto, T., 699, 701
 Iwanaga, M., 714
 Iyengar, R., 410
 Iyer, N. T., 657
 Iyer, V. N., 710
 Izak, G., 288, 472
 Izawa, M., 537, 713
 Izumi, K., 125
 Izumi, M., 634
 Izumiya, J., 187

J

Jacherts, D., 713
 Jackman, L. M., 483, 503
 Jackman, M., 502
 Jackson, A., 88, 499, 501, 502
 Jackson, A. H., 499, 501
 Jackson, J. A., 507, 513
 Jackson, P. W., 296
 Jackson, R. J., 678
 Jackson, R. W., 167
 Jacob, F., 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 252, 255, 544, 667, 679, 697, 711
 Jacob, J., 709
 Jacob, M. I., 150
 Jacobowitz, D., 268
 Jacobs, S., 133
 Jacobsen, B., 503
 Jacobsen, J., 193
 Jacobson, B. E., 159, 161, 162
 Jacobson, E. B., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391
 Jacobson, K. B., 541, 682
 Jacoby, G. A., 657
 Jacot-Guillarmod, H., 369
 Jidot, J., 179
 Jaenicke, L., 287-312; 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292
 Jäger, G., 582
 Jaisle, F., 403, 404, 406
 James, A. L., 102
 James, A. T., 153, 165
 James, S. P., 578
 Jamieson, G. A., 127
 Jamison, C. E., 587

Jandl, J. H., 460, 473
 Janeway, C. A., 386, 387
 Janion, C., 31
 Jankovic, B. D., 384
 Janocha, S., 85
 Jaquenoud, P.-A., 277
 Jaquet, H., 360
 Jardetzky, C. D., 335, 484,
 492, 493, 494, 497, 498,
 504
 Jardetzky, O., 293, 335,
 484, 488, 490, 492, 493,
 494, 497, 498, 499, 504,
 509, 510
 Jaselskis, B., 296
 Jauregul, J., 619
 Jauregul-Adell, J., 619,
 621, 622, 623, 626
 Jaworski, E., 69
 Jay, J. B., 119
 Jeanes, A., 60, 61
 Jeanloz, R. W., 65, 120,
 125
 Jeckel, D., 226, 347
 Jeger, O., 503
 Jehle, H., 668
 Jenkins, W. P., 15, 16,
 405, 407
 Jenden, D. J., 580, 590
 Jenkins, W. J., 289, 635
 Jenkins, W. T., 641
 Jenny, E., 291
 Jenny, M., 278
 Jensen, E. V., 712
 Jensen, J., 341
 Jensen, L. S., 321
 Jensen, R. A., 85
 Jensen, S. B., 81
 Jensen, W. A., 698
 Jensen, E. F., 391
 Jerne, N. K., 387
 Jevons, F. R., 64, 124
 Jibril, A., 79
 Jiráček, V., 176
 Jirgenson, B., 558
 Jirgenson, B., 360, 367
 Jodice, A. A., 299
 Joffe, S., 77
 Johansen, P. G., 63, 122
 Johanson, B., 339
 Johns, D. G., 287, 288,
 290, 292
 Johns, E. W., 544, 554,
 555
 Johns, H. E., 714
 Johnson, A. G., 391
 Johnson, A. W., 294, 295,
 296
 Johnson, B. C., 299, 313,
 314, 322, 573
 Johnson, C. E., Jr., 486
 Johnson, D., 737
 Johnson, D. E., 600
 Johnson, F. H., 431, 435,
 438, 439, 444, 448, 449,
 450, 455
 Johnson, J., 61
 Johnson, L., 493
 Johnson, M. J., 53
 Johnson, M. K., 578
 Johnson, N. M., 585
 Johnson, P., 370, 419, 420
 Johnson, P. L., 270
 Johnson, S., 463
 Johnston, R. B., 639
 Johnston, S., 468
 Joklik, W. K., 688
 Jokura, H., 243
 Jokura, K., 108
 Jollès, J., 619, 621, 622,
 623, 626
 Jollès, P., 619, 621, 622,
 623, 626, 629
 Jollès-Bergevet, B., 656
 Jollès-Thaureau, J., 619,
 622
 Jones, A. Y., 507
 Jones, E. A., 60, 750,
 760
 Jones, E. E., 189
 Jones, H. E. H., 555
 Jones, J. K. N., 127
 Jones, K. W., 692
 Jones, L. G., 469
 Jones, M. E., 642
 Jones, M. T., 268
 Jones, O., 208
 Jones, O. T., 473
 Jones, O. W., 208, 209,
 530, 543, 669
 Jones, Q., 182
 Jones, R. A. Y., 486
 Jones, R. S., 382
 Jones, R. T., 606, 609,
 624
 Jonson, J., 296, 298
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 460
 Jordal, R., 473
 Jordan, E., 242, 243, 244
 Jordan, J. P., 320
 Jorgensen, S. E., 634, 654
 Jose, F. R., 462
 Josefsson, L., 16, 34, 38
 Joselew, M., 344
 Joseph, R., 348
 Joseph, R. L., 643
 Josephson, A. M., 460, 472
 Josey, A. D., 466
 Joshi, R., 466
 Joslyn, M. A., 70
 Josse, J., 210
 Jourdian, G. W., 104, 105,
 106
 Judah, J. D., 772, 778
 Juergens, W. G., 118
 Jukes, T. H., 205, 209,
 213, 291
 Jildashev, U. I., 463
 Julita, P., 297
 Jungeblut, C. W., 382
 Jungwirth, C., 244, 644, 645
 Junk, G., 174
 Jurtschuk, P., 737
 Jüttling, G., 157

K
 Kaada, B. R., 471
 Kabakov, B., 558
 Kabat, E. A., 79, 80, 355,
 370, 371, 381, 382, 384,
 389
 Kabat, M., 302
 Kaczka, E. A., 703
 Kagamiyama, H., 341
 Kagan, Z. S., 646
 Kahan, E., 706, 708
 Kahan, F., 706, 708
 Kahan, F. M., 531, 670,
 683
 Kägi, J. H. R., 336, 348
 Kahn, S. B., 299
 Kahnt, F. W., 269
 Kaiser, A. D., 242, 244
 Kaiser, D., 210
 Kaiser, E. T., 40
 Kaji, A., 681
 Kaji, H., 681
 Kajtár, M., 277
 Kakel, M., 296, 298
 Kakimoto, T., 196
 Kakol, I., 418
 Kalberer, F., 584
 Kalickar, H. M., 242, 243,
 244, 686
 Kaldor, G., 423
 Kaldor, I., 462
 Kallen, R. G., 151
 Kallenbach, N. R., 668
 Kalifelz, F. A., 318
 Kalnitsky, G., 15-50; 28,
 33, 34
 Kalyanpur, M. S., 644, 645
 Kamat, V. B., 558
 Kaminski, M., 381
 Kamiyama, S., 65, 125
 Kamm, J. J., 573
 Kampschmidt, R., 557
 Kamula, T., 711
 Kamyia, T., 711
 Kanamori, M., 646
 Kanazir, D., 714
 Kandler, O., 69
 Kaneko, T., 175
 Kanfer, J. N., 78, 79
 Kang, H. H., 661
 Kaniuga, Z., 173, 737
 Kano-Sueoka, T., 533, 534,
 689
 Kantor, F. S., 381, 382
 Kanzaki, T., 182
 Kaplan, A., 184, 653
 Kaplan, J. G., 92
 Kaplan, M. H., 82
 Kaplan, M. M., 712
 Kaplan, N. O., 227, 348,
 745, 747, 456, 770, 771
 Kappeler, H., 259, 261,
 262, 263, 267, 269, 274,
 275, 280
 Kapuler, A. M., 224
 Karabatsos, P. J., 513

AUTHOR INDEX

Karakashian, M. W., 709
 Karassevitch, Y., 644
 Karl, H. J., 278
 Karlin, R., 296
 Karlson, P., 268, 700
 Karmen, A., 139
 Karnovsky, M. L., 85, 90
 Karpenskii, V. Ya., 192
 Karplus, M., 496, 503
 Karush, F., 355, 362, 368, 379
 Kasai, M., 407, 408
 Kasavina, B. S., 131
 Kasket, S., 298
 Kasper, C. B., 342, 343
 Kassenaar, A., 700
 Kastenbaum, M. A., 389, 390, 391
 Katchalski, E., 355, 356, 381
 Katchalsky, A., 86
 Kates, M., 90
 Kato, G. K., 624
 Kato, J., 644
 Kato, K. I., 692
 Kato, K. L., 709
 Kato, M., 173
 Kato, R., 574, 575, 586, 588
 Katoh, S., 340
 Katritzky, A. R., 486, 507
 Katsoulis, M., 22
 Katsunuma, N., 634
 Katsura, N., 130
 Katunuma, N., 760
 Katz, A. M., 405
 Katz, B., 85
 Katz, E., 182
 Katz, J. H., 473
 Katz, J. J., 502
 Katzen, H. M., 57
 Kaudewitz, F., 674
 Kauffman, D. L., 605, 606, 628
 Kauffman, F., 81, 108
 Kaufmann, F., 108
 Kaufmann, G., 383
 Kaufman, B. T., 288, 290
 Kaufman, H. E., 529, 557, 701
 Kaufman, J. H., 558
 Kaufman, N., 463, 465, 470, 471
 Kaufman, S., 292
 Kaufmann, J. T., 298
 Kauss, H., 69
 Kauzmann, W., 504
 Kaverzneva, E. D., 63, 122, 123
 Kawade, Y., 541, 682
 Kawahima, H., 408
 Kawamata, J., 539, 706, 710
 Kawauchi, H., 127
 Kay, C. M., 404, 410, 411, 416, 425, 426
 Kay, C. R., 410
 Kay, E. R. M., 538
 Kay, H. E. M., 385
 Kayser, D., 4, 11
 Kaziro, Y., 158, 160, 161
 Kearney, E. B., 341, 344, 440, 737
 Kedem, O., 86
 Keegan, J., 705
 Kegel, L. P., 325
 Keil, B., 627, 628
 Keilin, D., 344, 345, 581, 731, 732
 Keir, H. M., 523, 524, 525, 526, 547, 691, 695
 Keir, K. M., 688
 Keith, J., 685
 Kelemen, A. M., 297
 Kelemen, M. V., 119
 Kellenberger, E., 222
 Keller, H., 85
 Keller, H. J., 300, 506
 Keller, J., 161, 162
 Kellermann, G. M., 161, 162, 299, 300, 506
 Kellermeyer, R. W., 161, 162, 299, 300
 Kelley, S., 381
 Kellock, T. D., 165
 Kelly, B. M., 468
 Kelly, R. B., 180
 Kelus, A. T., 373, 375, 376
 Kemp, A. Jr., 749
 Kemp, J. D., 250, 251
 Kende, H. J., 502
 Kendrew, J. C., 214, 216, 228
 Keneshiro, T., 167
 Kenkare, V. W., 290
 Kennedy, E. P., 292, 771
 Kenner, G. W., 174, 183, 184, 197, 198, 499, 501, 502
 Kenney, F. T., 634, 700
 Kent, H. N., 559
 Kent, P. W., 132
 Kephart, J. E., 67
 Keresztes, J. C., 288, 290, 293
 Keresztes-Nagy, S., 339
 Kerler, W., 336
 Kern, M., 386
 Kernot, B. A., 386
 Kerr, D. S., 682
 Kersey, J., 384
 Kersten, W., 706
 Kertesz, S., 344
 Kerwar, S. S., 176
 Kesner, L., 599
 Kessel, T., 139, 140, 144, 167
 Kessler, G., 70
 Kettman, J., 766
 Keude, G., 288
 Keuning, F. J., 384, 385, 386, 387
 Keynan, A., 434, 709
 Khairallah, P. A., 260
 Khan, A. W., 70
 Khomutov, R. M., 192
 Khorana, H. G., 16, 40, 669, 672, 683, 684, 685
 Khow, L. B., 347
 Khym, J. X., 540
 Kickhoefer, B., 684
 Kida, S., 245, 246
 Kidder, G. W., 292
 Kielley, R., 695
 Kielley, R. K., 525
 Kielley, W. W., 403-30; 404, 409, 410, 411, 415, 416, 417
 Kierney, C., 355, 381, 383
 Kies, M. W., 647
 Klessling, G., 122
 Klessling, H., 60
 Kijimoto, S., 343
 Kilby, B. A., 69
 Killias, U., 61
 Kimball, R. F., 539
 Kimmel, J. R., 613, 614, 616, 624
 Kimura, H., 321
 Kimura, M., 228
 Kimura, T., 341
 Kinder, C. H., 579
 King, D. W., 527
 King, F. E., 183
 King, H. K., 325
 King, J., 510
 King, N. K., 294, 301
 King, R., 421
 King, T. E., 731, 732, 737, 766
 Kingma, S., 214
 Kim, M. M., 581
 Kinney, T. D., 463, 465, 470, 471
 Kinsolving, C. R., 87
 Kio, R., 660
 Kirby, G. W., 771
 Kirby, K. S., 540
 Kirchner, J., 585
 Kirk, J. M., 706
 Kirkham, W. R., 548, 557
 Kirkwood, J., 494
 Kirkwood, S., 61
 Kirschfeld, S., 299
 Kirschner, L. B., 87, 88, 94
 Kirsten, E., 598
 Kirsten, R., 598
 Kisfaludy, L., 277
 Kisliuk, R. L., 291, 302
 Kiso, N., 77, 89
 Kisumi, M., 644
 Kit, S., 526, 533, 535, 668, 688
 Kitagawa, K., 187
 Kitagawa, S., 414, 415, 416, 418, 420
 Kitay, J. L., 268
 Kitazume, Y., 533

Kjaer, A., 173, 178, 187, 188, 191, 197, 199
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 696
 Kjölberg, O., 57, 58, 68
 Klamerth, O., 551
 Klaupeks, D., 403
 Klavins, J. V., 463, 465, 470, 471
 Klee, W. A., 37
 Klein, H. P., 149, 150
 Klein, M. P., 490
 Klempner, H. G., 691
 Klenk, E., 76, 79, 89
 Klenow, H., 525, 529, 693
 Klingenberg, M., 729, 730, 737, 744, 745, 746, 748, 749, 750, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 759, 760, 761, 762, 771, 774
 Klink, F., 680
 Kliansky, B., 77
 Kliwera, M., 304
 Klotz, I. M., 333, 339, 342, 344
 Klotz, T. A., 342, 344
 Klouwen, H., 730
 Kluss, B. C., 523
 Klutch, A., 574
 Klyne, W., 288
 Knappe, J., 157
 Knappeis, G. G., 424
 Knight, C. A., 31, 624, 626, 627
 Knight, E., Jr., 671
 Knight, S. G., 122
 Knolle, P., 674
 Knopf, P. M., 252, 542, 578
 Knowles, J. P., 304
 Knox, K. W., 122
 Knox, W. E., 634, 700
 Knudsen, A., 191
 Kny, H., 178
 Kobata, A., 105
 Kobayashi, H., 424
 Koch, M. A., 557
 Kochakian, C. D., 700
 Kocourek, J., 176
 Koegl, F., 88
 Koenig, H., 79
 Koepfli, J. B., 81
 Koerner, J. F., 688
 Kofler, M., 315, 319
 Kofitic, D., 348
 Koga, M., 696
 Kohen, E., 544, 549
 Kohlhage, H., 682
 Kokko, J. P., 497, 498
 Kokta, A. Y., 292
 Koller, F., 278
 Komamine, A., 190
 Kominz, D. R., 403, 404, 407, 413, 424, 597
 Kon, H., 510
 Kondi, A., 466
 Konetzka, W. A., 690, 711
 Königk, E., 294, 295
 Konigsberg, W., 598, 610, 611
 Komishi, K., 419, 420
 Kono, T., 88
 Koo, F. K. S., 714
 Kopak, M. J., 635
 Koransky, W., 575
 Korchak, H. M., 152
 Koritz, S. B., 270
 Korn, E. D., 164, 165, 167
 Korn, D., 687, 711
 Kornberg, A., 210, 668, 669, 670
 Kornberg, H. L., 175, 636
 Korner, A., 533, 673, 678, 701
 Kornfeld, S., 102, 103
 Korngold, L., 378, 386, 389
 Korniguth, M. L., 174, 175
 Korniguth, S. E., 560
 Korr, I. M., 432
 Kosaka, H., 710
 Kosaki, T., 558
 Koschland, D. E., 18, 33, 336, 606
 Koschland, D. E., Jr., 20, 21, 22, 23, 364, 416, 417, 418
 Koschland, M. E., 363, 364, 365, 366
 Koski, W. S., 499, 501, 502
 Kosow, D. P., 158
 Kosower, E. M., 16
 Kossel, A., 551, 553
 Koster, R., 574, 575
 Kostka, V., 627
 Koszalka, T. R., 324
 Kotaka, S., 638
 Kotake, Y., 661
 Kotaki, A., 613
 Kotani, Y., 558
 Kotarbinska, M., 468
 Kotin, P., 556
 Kourilsky, F. M., 373
 Kouwenhoven, A., 700
 Kovacs, A. M., 370
 Koval, G. J., 87
 Kowalewski, V. J., 494
 Kowalsky, A., 481-518; 336, 486, 494, 495, 496, 510
 Kowalewski, O. D., 480
 Kozakova, M., 688
 Kozloff, L., 687
 Kozloff, L. M., 91
 Kraemer, A., 700
 Krah, M. E., 700
 Krakau, C. E. T., 265
 Krakow, J. S., 670, 671, 691
 Kramer, G., 473
 Kranner, K. L., 386
 Krans, H. M. J., 404
 Krasna, A., 505
 Krasna, A. I., 339
 Krasna, A. J., 297
 Kratzer, F. H., 463
 Krebs, H. A., 746, 750, 755, 756, 760, 761, 770
 Krebs, J. J., 504
 Kredich, N. M., 187
 Kreger, D. R., 61
 Krehl, W. A., 467
 Kreil, G., 228, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 772, 778
 Kreis, W., 584
 Kreiser, T. H., 652
 Krekels, A., 551
 Kremer, Y. N., 292
 Kretovich, V. L., 646
 Krieg, E., 586
 Krippahl, G., 4, 8, 10
 Krisch, K., 572, 573
 Krishnamurthy, S., 314, 320, 323
 Krishnamurthy, V., 291
 Krishna Rao, G. V. G., 319
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 662
 Krisman, C. R., 68
 Kriss, J. P., 530, 702
 Kristensen, H. P. O., 461
 Krivoy, W. A., 265, 266
 Kroe, P., 470
 Kroeger, D. C., 265, 266
 Kroeger, H., 702
 Kroger, S., 670
 Krohn, P. L., 299
 Kromhout, R., 513
 Kroon, A. M., 779
 Kropolin-Rueff, L., 154
 Kroz, W., 133
 Krueger, H., 572, 573
 Krueger, R. C., 656
 Kruesi, O. R., 270
 Kruger, H., 745, 747
 Kruger, L., 108
 Kruh, J., 533
 Kruse, H. K., 382
 Kubo, K., 298
 Kubo, S., 415, 416
 Kubowitz, F., 344
 Kuboyama, M., 732
 Kucera, J., 424, 425
 Kuehl, W. M., 406
 Kuehlau, H. P., 686
 Kuff, E. L., 179, 370, 544
 Kuhle, E., 546
 Kuhn, R., 60, 78
 Kujimoto, A., 81, 103
 Kulka, R. G., 746
 Kull, F. J., 700
 Kulnig, R. K., 496
 Kumler, W. D., 505
 Kummerow, F. A., 321
 Kun, E., 345, 505
 Kunitz, M., 33
 Kunkel, H. G., 356, 357, 370, 371, 372, 377, 378, 379, 386
 Kuntzman, R., 586
 Kunz, H. W., 355, 381
 Kunz, W., 750
 Kuo, C. H., 503
 Kupiecki, F. P., 196

AUTHOR INDEX

Kupryszevski, G., 610
 Kurahashi, K., 242, 243, 244
 Kuratomi, K., 299, 304
 Kurita, Y., 521
 Kuriyama, M., 195
 Kurland, C. G., 696
 Kurylo-Borowska, Z., 714
 Kurzman, M., 584
 Kusakari, T., 536, 541
 Kushner, I., 82
 Kutacher, F., 551
 Kutseva, L. S., 303
 Kutzbach, C., 287, 291, 292
 Kuwano, M., 711
 Kycia, J. H., 37
 Kyeda, K., 288

L

Labouesse, J., 656
 La Chance, J., 157
 LaCour, L. F., 537, 693
 Ladd, J. N., 162, 295, 296, 299
 La Du, B. N., 292, 571, 585, 587, 649, 657
 Laferte, R. O., 324
 Lagerstedt, S., 16, 34, 38
 Lagowski, J. M., 686
 Lagunoff, D., 129
 Laing, G. S., 348
 Laki, K., 127, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408
 Lakshmanan, M. R., 315
 Laland, S., 296, 298
 Lallich, J. J., 180
 Lallier, R., 694
 Lamden, M. P., 36
 Lamdin, E., 745, 747
 LaMer, V. K., 92
 Lampert, D. T. A., 184, 653
 Lancaster, J. E., 710
 Lande, S., 274, 275, 280
 Landsteiner, K., 75, 76, 78, 381
 Landy, M., 81
 Lane, B. C., 39
 Lane, B. G., 32
 Lane, M. D., 158, 160, 161, 162, 265, 266, 300
 Lane, W. T., 557
 Lanfelle, M.-A., 82
 Lang, K., 546
 Langdon, R. G., 150, 152, 573
 Lange, R. D., 473
 Langevoort, H. L., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391
 Langholz, E., 66, 128
 Langridge, R., 449
 Lanka, E., 133
 Lannek, N., 474
 Lanni, F., 205, 213
 Lanset, S., 377

Lansford, E. M., 186
 Lansford, E. M., Jr., 290
 Lanz, H. C., 381
 Lanzkowsky, P., 466
 La Plante, E. S., 391
 Lapresie, C., 355, 381, 382
 Lardy, H. A., 12, 290, 737, 751, 764
 Lark, C., 375
 Larner, J., 68
 Larabee, A. R., 288, 292, 302, 303,
 Larsen, B., 61
 Larsen, P. O., 173, 178, 187, 188, 191, 199
 Larson, R. L., 652
 Larsson, A., 677
 Laskowski, M., Sr., 16, 30, 685
 Lester, L., 686
 Latham, H., 673
 Latham, H. G., Jr., 22
 Latner, A. L., 298
 Lauffer, M. A., 713
 Laurell, A.-B., 376
 Laurell, C.-B., 338, 342
 Laurence, D., Jr., 550
 Laurence, D. J. R., 551, 555
 Laurent, G., 345
 Laursen, R., 586
 LaurysSENS, M., 148
 Lauter, C. J., 78
 Lauterbur, P. C., 484
 Lavender, A. R., 460, 464
 La Via, M. F., 385
 Law, J. H., 187
 Law, L. W., 385, 527
 Lawler, S. D., 377, 378
 Lawrence, A. C. K., 460, 472
 Lawrence, E. P., 585
 Lawson, W. B., 190, 223, 364, 606
 Lazzarini, R. A., 251, 340
 Leach, S. J., 496, 603
 Leadbeater, L., 419
 Leatherwood, J. M., 113
 Le Comte, J. R., 175
 Lederberg, E. M., 242, 244
 Lederberg, J., 242, 244, 383, 389
 Lederer, E., 81, 82, 174, 188
 Lederer, J., 471
 Leduc, E. H., 386, 387, 389
 Lee, C.-P., 729-88; 730, 734, 745, 746, 757, 758, 768, 774, 777
 Lee, D. H., 298
 Lee, E. E., 59
 Lee, H. A., Jr., 300
 Lee, J., 499
 Lee, K. Y., 586, 590
 Lee, M. N., 176

Lee, N. L., 246, 247
 Lee, R. L. T., 28
 Lee, S. L., 460, 472
 Lee, T. H., 260, 267
 Lee, W. W., 364, 498
 Lee, Y. C., 63
 Lee, Y. K., 175
 Leech, J. G., 55, 67
 Leech, J. H., 67
 Lees, M., 89, 94
 Lehman, I. R., 668, 669, 670, 685, 686
 Lehmann, J., 60
 Lehninger, A. L., 729, 738, 739, 763, 764, 768, 771, 776, 777, 779
 Lehrer, H. I., 530, 642
 Leigh, J. S., 336, 511
 Leikhim, E. J., 357, 368
 Leiner, M., 345
 Leinweber, F. J., 250
 Leisinger, S., 320
 Leitch, G. J., 94
 Leloir, L. F., 69, 101, 576
 Lemieux, R. U., 496, 497, 498, 499
 Lemonde, A., 694
 Lemons, J. F., 507, 513
 Lénard, K., 277
 Lengyel, P., 162, 208, 209, 210, 300
 Lenhert, F. G., 293
 Lenhert, P. G., 333
 Lennarz, W. J., 141, 143, 148, 163, 164, 165
 Lennox, E. S., 215, 245, 358, 373, 387
 Lenoir, J., 377
 Lenormant, H., 551
 Lenz, R. W., 496
 Leonard, M. R., 382
 Leonard, S. L., 324
 Leone, E., 161
 Leong, J. L., 574
 LePage, G. A., 558, 559, 560
 LePoutre, L., 33
 Lerman, L. S., 218
 Lerner, A. B., 260, 264
 Lerner, A. M., 679
 Lerman, L. S., 709
 Leroy, N., 339
 Leskinen, E., 577
 Leskowitz, S., 375
 Leslie, I., 695
 Lesser, N. L., 505
 Lester, G., 504
 Letters, R., 31
 Lettre, H., 545
 Leuchtenberger, C., 522
 Levan, A., 520
 Levenberg, B., 179, 180, 289
 Levey, R. H., 385
 Levin, A. P., 304
 Levin, D. H., 32, 110

Levin, E. H., 471
 Levin, M., 677
 Levine, B. B., 381
 Levine, L., 227, 530
 Levine, S., 497
 Levine, S. Z., 460
 Levinthal, C., 16, 17, 18,
 210, 215, 224, 347, 709
 Levintow, L., 179, 679
 Lewis, G. M., 154
 Levy, A. L., 609, 624,
 625, 627
 Levy, C. C., 289
 Levy, H. M., 415, 416,
 417, 418
 Levy, H. R., 347
 Lewin, M., 58
 Lewis, J., 336
 Lewis, M. R., 387
 Lewis, M. S., 404, 407
 Lewis, S. E., 474
 Leyh-Bouille, M., 119, 122
 Li, C. H., 259, 264, 265,
 266, 267, 274, 275, 280
 Li, L., 184
 Li, N., 493, 506, 508
 Li, Ting-Kai, 347
 Liao, S., 699
 Liao, M.-C., 537, 538
 Lichtenstein, J., 675
 Lichten, E. A., 379
 Liddle, G. W., 268
 Liebold, B., 227
 Liebenson, L., 676
 Lieberman, I., 695, 696
 Lieberman, R., 376
 Lieberman, S., 578
 Liefländer, M., 127, 346
 Lielausis, A., 222
 Lievan, V. F., 317
 Light, A., 624
 Light, R. J., 141, 143,
 148, 163, 164, 165
 Lillick, L. C., 556
 Lilly, M. D., 116
 Lin, E. C. C., 634, 654
 Lindahl, T., 527
 Lindberg, B., 60
 Lindberg, M., 292
 Lindberg, O., 701, 734,
 735, 736, 741, 742, 749,
 758, 767
 Lindberg, P., 474
 Lindemann, E., 417, 418
 Lindenbergs, W., 122
 Lindley, H., 45, 605
 Lindner, A., 553
 Lindsay, D. B., 88
 Lindskog, S., 332, 333,
 334, 345, 346, 349
 Lindstedt, G., 185, 186
 Lindstedt, S., 185, 186
 Lindström, G., 506
 Lineback, D. R., 496
 Ling, G. N., 86
 Linhart, P., 608
 Linker, A., 382
 Linko, P., 177
 Linman, J. W., 473
 Linschitz, H., 451
 Linton, S. N., 289
 Lionetti, F., 94
 Lioret, C., 174, 188
 Lipari, R., 378
 Lipkin, D., 39
 Lipman, L. N., 356, 358
 Lipmann, F., 17, 18, 19,
 21, 68, 210, 223, 422,
 423, 443, 445, 678, 680,
 682, 705
 Lippoldt, R. E., 367
 Lipschitz, R., 551, 552,
 554, 667
 Lipscomb, H. S., 266, 268
 Lipscomb, W. N., 346, 349
 Lipssett, M. N., 669
 Lipsay, A., 544, 549
 Lipton, R., 579
 Lipton, S. H., 187
 Liss, I., 199
 Lissitzky, S., 682
 Litman, R. M., 668
 Litt, M., 538
 Littau, V. C., 544, 546,
 547, 553, 712
 Littauer, U., 682
 Littlefield, J. W., 703
 Litwak, G., 634
 Liu, T.-Y., 163, 167, 274,
 275, 280, 281
 Lively, E. P., 367
 Liwschitz, Y., 174
 Ljunggren, M., 734, 735,
 748, 758, 759
 Lloyd, A. G., 131
 Lloyd, J. T., 305
 Lo, T.-B., 267, 274, 275,
 280
 Lochhead, A. C., 473
 Lochmüller, H., 159, 161
 Locke, L. A., 644
 Lockie, L. M., 368
 Loddio, B., 529
 Loder, P. B., 473
 Loeb, L. A., 575
 Loeb, T., 251
 Loerch, J. D., 303
 Loercher, R., 116
 Loewenstein, A., 494, 496,
 510, 513
 Loewus, F. A., 505
 Logan, M. A., 182, 654
 Logan, R., 546
 Lohmann, K., 12
 Loiselle, J. M., 558
 London, I. M., 386
 Long, J. M., 266
 Long, M. V., 300
 Long, R. G., 559
 Long, T. V., 347
 Loomans, M. E., 771, 778,
 779
 Loosli, J. K., 317, 321
 Loper, J. C., 225, 240
 Loran, M. R., 316
 Lorand, L., 422, 424
 Lorch, E., 149, 150, 151,
 157
 Lorenz, P. B., 449
 Lorenz, S., 12, 13
 Loria, A., 466, 468
 Lorincz, A. E., 578
 Lo Spalluto, J., 398
 Lothe, K., 473
 Loughlin, R. E., 302, 303
 Loutit, J. S., 248, 249
 Love, J., 58
 Lovelock, J. E., 85
 Lovenberg, W., 339, 340,
 605
 Low, B. W., 348
 Löw, H., 556, 734, 735,
 736, 741, 742, 745, 747,
 750, 754, 758, 765, 769,
 774, 779
 Lowenstein, J. M., 151,
 153, 361
 Lowenstein, L., 473
 Lowenthal, J., 326
 Lowey, S., 409, 410, 411,
 413, 424, 425
 Lown, J., 499
 Lowy, J., 408
 Lowy, R., 355, 381, 383
 Lozac'h, Y., 266
 Lubin, M., 526, 680
 Luborsky, S. W., 682,
 697
 Lubs, H. A., Jr., 521
 Luchsinger, W. W., 734,
 775
 Luciani, S., 738, 776
 Lucius, S., 546
 Luck, D. J. L., 68
 Luck, J. M., 550
 Lucus, R. A., 163
 Lucy, J. A., 85, 316
 Lucy, T. A., 93
 Luderitz, O., 108, 109,
 112
 Lüderitz, O., 80, 81
 Ludwig, M. I., 322, 323
 Ludwig, M. L., 346, 349,
 606
 Luft, R., 736, 742
 Luhby, A. L., 303
 Lukes, R. J., 386
 Lukes, R. L., 386
 Lumry, R., 336, 510
 Lundevall, J., 376
 Lundin, R. E., 174, 176,
 505
 Luria, S. E., 238, 239,
 252, 668, 687, 688
 Lushbaugh, C. C., 469,
 472
 Lusty, C. J., 737
 Lüttgens, W., 9
 Luz, Z., 512, 513
 Luzatti, V., 93, 709
 Lygren, T., 298

AUTHOR INDEX

Lyle, G. C., 336
 Lyle, R. E., 336
 Lynch, W., 469
 Luyen, F., 2, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,
 151, 152, 153, 154, 157,
 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 165, 166, 167, 299, 300,
 506, 654, 655
 Lynn, L. T., 356, 358
 Lyttleton, J. W., 682

M

Maaløe, O., 696
 Maas, R., 235
 Maas, W. K., 235, 249,
 250, 642
 Maass, D., 114
 McAfee, J. G., 559
 McAllister, H. C., 553
 McArdle, A. H., 536, 695
 McAuslan, B. R., 688
 Macbeth, R. A. L., 557,
 558, 560
 McCall, D. W., 506, 513
 McCall, M. G., 468, 471,
 474
 McCall, M. S., 381
 McCalla, K., 624
 McCommon, R. W., 466,
 467
 McCanley, J., 390
 McCann, M. P., 289
 McCapra, F., 439, 445
 McCarthy, B. J., 673, 678
 McCarty, M., 552
 McCarty, W. C., 538
 McCluskey, R. T., 381,
 384, 527
 McCollester, D. L., 88
 McCollum, R. W., 520,
 530, 701
 McConahey, P. J., 382,
 391
 McConnell, H. M., 506,
 512
 McCormick, J. E., 63
 McCovern, A. P., 703
 McCoy, E. E., 21
 McCully, K. S., 685
 McDermott, K., 391
 McDonald, C. C., 494
 McDonald, E., 468
 McDonald, K. M., 326
 McDonald, M. P., 504
 MacDonald, R. A., 461,
 465, 466
 McDougall, B. M., 290,
 302, 303
 McDougall, L., 466
 McElroy, W. D., 431, 433,
 434, 435, 436, 438, 439,
 440, 441, 442, 444, 445,
 446, 447, 450
 McEwen, B. S., 712

McFadden, M. L., 360,
 363
 McFall, E., 235, 237
 McFarland, V. W., 59
 McFarlane, A. S., 559
 McFarlane, E. S., 661
 McFarlane, J. A., 326
 Macfarlane, M. G., 80
 McGarry, E. E., 278
 McGarvey, B. R., 503
 McGavin, A. S., 348
 McGear, E. G., 303
 McGear, P. L., 303
 McGeer, E. G., 657
 McGeer, P. L., 657
 MacGillivray, A. J., 550,
 551, 556
 MacGillivray, R., 173
 McGrath, D., 59
 McGregor, A. C., 263
 McGregor, D. D., 384, 388,
 390
 McGuire, J., 759
 Mach, B., 680, 694, 705,
 708
 Mach, R. S., 278
 Machado, R. D., 67
 Maciel, G., 498
 McIlwain, H., 87
 McInnes, A. G., 497
 McIntire, K. R., 370
 McIntosh, J. R., 92
 McKay, G. F., 180
 McKay, F. C., 263
 McKay, J. E., 55, 56, 60
 McKee, S. C., 52
 MacKellar, F. A., 503
 McKenzie, H. A., 338
 McKenzie, J. M., 265
 Mackie, W., 58
 McKinley-McKee, J. S.,
 347, 771
 McKinnell, J. P., 62
 McKinnell, J. W., 58
 Mackler, B., 737
 McLaren, A. D., 698
 McLauchlan, K. A., 174,
 184
 McLean, A. E. M., 324
 MacLeod, A. M., 69
 Macleod, C. M., 552
 Macleod, H., 656
 McMahill, P., 344, 656
 McMahon, R. E., 585
 McMaster, P. D., 382
 MacMillan, P. J., 278
 McMurray, W. C., 737
 McNary, J. E., 186
 McNiven, N., 504
 McNutt, W. S., 289, 677
 McNutt, W. S., Jr., 289
 McQueen, J. O., 559, 560
 McQuillen, K., 90
 McShan, W. H., 268
 Madden, M. J., 251, 541
 Madison, J. T., 682, 683
 Madison, L. L., 381

Maeda, K., 710
 Maes, A. A., 473
 Magasanik, B., 237, 238,
 650, 651, 652
 Magee, P. N., 556, 586,
 590, 676
 Magee, R. J., 344
 Mager, J., 250
 Maggio, R., 538, 543
 Mahadevan, S., 315, 316
 Maheshwari, S. O., 671
 Mahler, H. R., 345, 499,
 505
 Mahler, N. R., 331
 Mahler, L., 249, 642
 Mahy, B. W. J., 558
 Maickel, R. P., 268
 Maier, P., 371, 373, 386
 Mainwaring, W. I. P., 342
 Maitra, P. K., 745, 752
 Maitra, U., 175
 Majaj, A. S., 322, 474
 Majerus, P. W., 141, 142,
 146
 Makar, A. B., 581
 Mäkelä, D., 387
 Mäkelä, O., 383, 387, 388
 Makino, M., 63, 122, 125,
 127
 Makinodan, T., 386, 387,
 388, 389, 390, 391
 Makinose, M., 419, 420,
 422, 423
 Makisumi, S., 188
 Makita, A., 77, 89
 Malamy, M., 531, 706,
 708, 709
 Malathi, P., 314, 316
 Malawista, S. E., 657
 Maley, F., 524, 525, 529,
 686, 695
 Maley, G., 686
 Maley, G. F., 524, 525,
 686, 695
 Maling, B., 215
 Malkin, J., 460, 472
 Malkin, M. F., 266
 Mallette, M. F., 77, 303
 Malmgreen, R. M., 11
 Maimos, B., 473
 Malmström, B. G., 331-54;
 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,
 338, 342, 343, 344, 345,
 346, 729, 735, 739
 Maloney, E. D., 557, 701
 Mamoon, A. M., 141, 150
 Mandel, B., 389, 390
 Mandel, H. G., 31, 34
 Mandel, L. R., 675
 Mandel, P., 536, 541,
 672
 Mandell, J. D., 541, 682
 Mandell, L., 497, 498
 Mandelstam, J., 114, 237,
 238
 Mandelstam, M. H., 115
 Mandelstam, P., 116

Mandy, W. J., 357, 363, 364, 368
 Manis, J. G., 469
 Mann, J. D., 298
 Mann, K. M., 12
 Mann, L. K., 193
 Manner, G., 654
 Manning, G. J., 571, 581, 587
 Manners, D. J., 57, 58, 62, 63, 68
 Mannik, M., 372, 378, 379
 Manning, J. M., 637
 Manson, D., 576, 578, 579
 Manson, L. A., 304, 692
 Mantieva, V. A., 548
 Mantieva, V. L., 540
 Mantrova, G. V., 297
 Mantzavinos, R., 523
 Mapson, L. W., 316
 Maragoudakis, M. E., 176
 March, B. E., 317
 Marchant, R. H., 779
 Marchetti, M., 292
 Marco, G., 69, 600
 Marcos, F., 637
 Marcus, A., 177, 179
 Marechal, L. R., 69, 105
 Margas, S., 298
 Margeson, K. B., 703
 Margoliash, E., 228, 229, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621
 Margolin, P., 244, 246, 644, 645
 Marini, M. A., 223
 Mark, L. C., 583
 Markert, C. L., 226, 227
 Markham, R., 31, 34
 Markiw, R. T., 181
 Markowitz, A., 102
 Marks, B. H., 268
 Marks, G. S., 63, 64, 122, 123
 Marks, J., 319
 Marks, P., 253, 460, 533, 674
 Marks, V., 269
 Markus, G., 356, 359
 Marler, E., 360
 Marmur, J., 32, 249, 255, 642, 667, 668, 673
 Marnati, M. P., 296, 297
 Maroux, S., 605
 Marrack, J. R., 375
 Marroquin, F., 556
 Marsden, J. C., 132
 Marsh, B. B., 424
 Marsh, J. B., 165
 Marshall, A. H. E., 355, 385
 Marshall, R. D., 63, 64, 122, 123
 Marston, H. R., 300
 Martensson, L., 377
 Martin, A. J. P., 26
 Martin, A. P., 545
 Martin, C. H., 473
 Martin, D. B., 139, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 163
 Martin, G. R., 81
 Martin, H. H., 114
 Martin, H. L., 418, 419, 420
 Martin, J. H., 176, 182, 186
 Martin, J. L., 296
 Martin, L. E., 474
 Martin, N. H., 367
 Martin, R., 208, 220
 Martin, R. B., 494
 Martin, R. G., 235-58; 224, 235, 240, 241, 252, 530, 650
 Martin, R. O., 115, 118, 119
 Martin, S. M., 70
 Martin, W. B., 199
 Martin, W. G., 319
 Martin, W. R., 586
 Martinez, C., 383, 384
 Martinez-Carrion, M., 635
 Martius, C., 319, 324, 734
 Martonosi, A., 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 415
 Marushige, K., 681
 Maruyama, K., 403, 404, 406, 407, 413, 418, 420, 421
 Maruyama, Y., 530, 762
 Marvin, H. N., 322
 Marvin, N. H., 460, 473, 474
 Marx, W., 129
 Masani, K. M., 466
 Mason, H. S., 165, 295, 451, 453, 455, 656
 Mason, M., 289, 641
 Mason, R. A., 472
 Masoro, E. J., 152
 Massey, V., 455, 729
 Masson, F., 709
 Mastalerz, P., 656
 Matalon, R., 92
 Matchett, W. H., 660
 Mathews, C. K., 290, 291, 293, 687, 702
 Mathews, D. M., 296
 Mathews, J., 317
 Mathewson, J. W., 502
 Mathias, A. P., 35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 121, 678
 Mathies, M. J., 390
 Matikkala, E. J., 180, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
 Matoush, L. O., 462
 Matsubara, H., 228, 616, 618
 Matsubara, K., 535, 688
 Matsubara, M., 291
 Matsuda, S., 634
 Matsuhashi, M., 103, 139, 149, 150, 151, 152
 Matsuhashi, S., 150
 Matsumiya, H., 510
 Matsumoto, H., 471
 Matsumura, G., 130
 Matsushiro, A., 245, 246
 Matsuzaki, K., 51
 Matthaei, J. H., 207, 208, 251, 530, 533, 535, 680
 Matthes, K. J., 139, 148, 149, 150
 Matthews, L. S., 355, 381
 Matthews, M. B., 131
 Matthews, R. E. F., 31, 34
 Mattila, I., 193, 194
 Mattingly, A., 553
 Mattoon, J. R., 652
 Mauer, A. M., 523
 Maugum, J. F., 474
 Maurer, P. H., 16, 355, 381, 382, 383, 389, 391
 Mauritzon, C. M., 556
 Maury, P., 58
 Mavioglu, H., 533, 551, 553
 Maximow, A. A., 388
 Maxwell, C. R., 147
 Maxwell, E., 210
 Maybury, R. H., 603
 Mayer, H., 319, 322
 Mayer, J., 472
 Mayer, M. M., 80, 355, 381
 Mayfield, H. L., 470
 Maynert, E. W., 571
 Mayor, F., 637
 Mazel, P., 582, 584, 587
 Mazelis, M., 196, 686
 Mazia, D., 691, 692
 Mazumder, R., 161, 162, 300
 Mbaya, V., 466
 Mead, J. A. R., 290
 Mead, J. F., 154, 165, 166, 167
 Meadow, P. M., 116
 Medgyesi, G., 127
 Medina, V. S., 441, 444
 Medzihradzky, K., 277
 Meeuse, B. J. D., 61
 Mego, J. L., 599, 560
 Mehler, L. N., 649
 Mehlman, M. A., 156
 Mehta, S., 466
 Meiboom, S., 494, 496, 513
 Meienhofer, J., 268, 274, 275, 280
 Meier, H., 54, 56
 Meinhart, J. O., 770
 Meisenheimer, R. G., 506
 Meister, A., 179, 248, 290, 600, 635, 637, 639, 662, 680
 Meizler, D., 58
 Melechen, N. E., 711
 Melicow, M. M., 579

AUTHOR INDEX

Mellgren, J., 520
 Mellman, W. J., 299
 Mellors, R. C., 386, 389
 Melnick, L., 701
 Melnik, J. L., 712
 Meloun, B., 627
 Meltzer, M., 361, 377, 378
 Menczel, J., 472
 Mendel, G. A., 469, 471
 Mendelsohn, L., 319
 Mendelsohn, N., 125
 Meneghelli, J., 466
 Mercer, G. A., 57
 Mergenhagen, S. E., 81
 Merigan, T. C., 217, 219, 605
 Meritz, L., 708
 Meriwell, W. A., 467
 Merkenschlager, M., 654, 655
 Merker, H. J., 574
 Merler, R., 357
 Merlini, L., 293
 Merola, A. J., 730
 Merrill, S. H., 223, 682, 683
 Merritt, C. R., 87
 Merritt, K., 391
 Mervyn, L., 294
 Meselson, M., 670
 Mesroboeanu, L., 80
 Mester, L., 127
 Metcalf, J., 705
 Metz, C. B., 368
 Metz, J., 480
 Metzger, H., 362, 364, 365
 Meyer, D., 125
 Meyer, K., 127, 133
 Meyer, R. K., 385
 Meyer, W., 343
 Meyer, W. E., 710
 Meyer, W. L., 499
 Meyers, A. J., 466, 467
 Miale, A., 472
 Michaelides, M. C., 383, 391
 Michaelis, L., 75
 Micheel, F., 59, 127
 Michel, M., 372
 Michelson, A. M., 16, 30, 31, 33, 70
 Michl, H., 618
 Middlebrook, G., 78
 Mider, G. B., 559
 Miettinen, J. K., 173
 Miettinen, T. A., 577
 Migicovsky, B. B., 319
 Migita, S., 359, 369, 378
 Migliacci, A., 296, 297
 Mihalyi, E., 411, 412, 415
 Mihashi, K., 424
 Mikes, O., 189, 337, 628
 Miksche, J. P., 692
 Mikulecky, D. C., 94
 Mildvan, A. S., 511, 512
 Miles, H. T., 498
 Milgrom, F., 381, 384
 Millar, A. S., 69
 Miller, A., 648
 Miller, B., 215, 217, 219
 Miller, D., 88
 Miller, E., 539
 Miller, E. C., 573
 Miller, F., 381, 384
 Miller, J., 383
 Miller, J. A., 90, 573
 Miller, J. F. A. P., 355, 384, 385
 Miller, L. L., 273
 Miller, O. N., 298
 Miller, R. S., 208, 209, 210
 Miller, R. W., 182, 317
 Miller, S. J., 162, 300
 Miller, S. L., 339
 Miller, W., Jr., 390
 Miller, W. G., 505
 Miller-Faures, A., 691
 Millington, J. P., 127
 Mills, A. R., 55, 56
 Mills, J. A., 300
 Milner, K. C., 81
 Milner, R. S., 494
 Milstein, C., 18, 21, 22, 24
 Minakami, S., 341, 736
 Minghetti, A., 297
 Minnaert, K., 736
 Mirsky, A. E., 524, 533, 536, 537, 540, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 712, 713
 Mirva, S., 472
 Misaki, A., 61
 Misra, S. S., 468
 Mita, K., 62
 Mitchell, H. K., 221
 Mitchell, J. P., 63
 Mitchell, K. G., 468
 Mitchell, M. B., 221
 Mitchell, P., 761
 Mitchell, P. W. D., 63
 Mitchell, R. A., 661, 772, 778
 Mitchison, J. M., 83, 85
 Mitchison, N. A., 383
 Mitoma, C., 589
 Mitsuhashi, M., 536, 537
 Mitsu, H., 705
 Miura, K.-I., 682
 Miura, Y., 536, 537, 541, 699, 701
 Miyake, A., 182, 186
 Miyakoshi, Y., 127
 Miyazawa, E., 319
 Mizobuchi, K., 250
 Mizugaki, M., 167
 Mizuhara, S., 194, 195
 Mizuno, D., 16
 Mizuno, K., 182
 Mizushima, S., 494
 M'Kenzie, I., 77
 Mobsky, A. M., 466
 Moczar, E., 127
 Mody, U., 556, 676
 Moeller, W., 681
 Moeschlin, S., 464
 Moffatt, J. G., 40, 296
 Moffitt, W., 367
 Mohler, W. C., 714
 Mohr, J., 376
 Moldave, K., 680
 Mollenhauer, H. H., 67
 Möller, F., 226, 227
 Mollin, D. L., 288, 304
 Molnar, J., 422, 424
 Mommers, W. F. H. M., 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 410, 415, 423, 424
 Momol, H., 367, 493
 Mönckeberg, F., 466
 Mondovi, B., 655, 656
 Monnier, A., 94
 Monnier, A. M., 94
 Monnier, D., 296
 Monod, J., 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 244, 245, 389, 544, 667, 697
 Monroe, R., 705
 Monroy, G. C., 766
 Montaigne, J. B., 92
 Montanari, R., 268
 Montavon, M., 315
 Montgomery, J. A., 293
 Montgomery, R., 51, 57, 63, 64, 66, 124, 128, 130
 Monti, A., 469
 Montreal, J., 64, 339
 Monty, K. J., 162, 250
 Monty, K. L., 538
 Moor, J. W., 533, 534, 682, 697
 Moolten, F. L., 701
 Mooney, F. S., 298
 Moore, C. V., 460
 Moore, E., 188
 Moore, E. C., 305, 676
 Moore, G. E., 520, 522
 Moore, J., 598, 599, 608, 610, 611, 612
 Moore, S., 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 597, 598, 603, 604, 610, 612, 622, 623, 625
 Moore, W. J., 505
 Moor-Jankowski, J. K., 376
 Mora, P. T., 34, 58, 59
 Morales, M. F., 409, 415, 416, 419, 420
 Moravek, L., 627
 Morell, A. G., 332, 336, 342, 343, 512
 Moretti, A., 131, 313
 Morgan, E. H., 462, 465, 468, 469, 471
 Morgan, J. F., 557, 661
 Morgan, L. O., 510
 Morgan, P. N., 659
 Mori, B. G., 655
 Morita, F., 415, 420
 Morita, K., 182, 183

Moriya, M., 51
 Moriyama, A., 537, 699, 701
 Morningstar, J. F., Jr., 302
 Morris, A., 704
 Morris, A. J., 680
 Morris, C. J., 178, 180, 181
 Morris, H. P., 524, 560, 698
 Morris, I. G., 368
 Morris, J. G., 175
 Morris, L., 597
 Morris, N. R., 525, 677
 Morrison, M., 345
 Morrison, R. A., 697
 Morse, D., 345
 Morse, M. L., 242, 244
 Morse, P. A., Jr., 525, 529
 Mortenson, L. E., 304, 339, 340
 Mortimer, P. I., 183
 Mortimer, R. G., 668
 Mortimer, R. K., 221
 Morton, D., 128
 Morton, J. L., 356, 357, 370
 Morton, R. A., 315, 318, 323
 Morton, R. K., 18, 19, 21
 Moruzzi, G., 292
 Mosbach, R., 335, 342, 343
 Moschlin, G., 370
 Möse, R., 11
 Mosher, T. A., 652
 Moskowitz, M., 88
 Moss, R. J., 31
 Mothes, K., 185
 Motycka, K., 291
 Moule, Y., 544
 Moustafa, E., 682
 Movat, H. A., 387
 Movitt, E. R., 474
 Mowat, J. H., 710
 Mowbray, J. F., 392
 Mower, H. F., 340
 Mowles, T., 269
 Moyed, H. S., 704
 Moyer, R. W., 772, 778
 Mudd, J. B., 139, 149, 152
 Mudd, S. G., 81
 Mudd, S. H., 298
 Mueller, A. P., 385, 389
 Mueller, G. C., 536, 541, 692, 693, 699, 703, 705, 708
 Mueller, H., 409, 411, 412, 421
 Mueller, P., 94
 Muhrer, M. E., 317
 Muir, A. R., 466
 Muir, H., 133
 Muirhead, H., 214
 Mujica, A., 734, 774
 Mukai, F., 215, 217, 219
 Mukai, F. H., 246
 Mukerji, D. P., 466
 Mukherjee, A. K., 472
 Mukherjee, K. L., 291, 528
 Mukohata, Y., 779
 Mulder, L., 88
 Mull, J. D., 473
 Müller, A. F., 278
 Müller, C. J., 214
 Müller, E., 546
 Müller, G., 294, 295, 296
 Müller, H., 338
 Müller, L., 546
 Müller, O., 293, 294, 295, 296, 297
 Müller, R., 75, 76, 227
 Mullet, S., 339
 Mullins, J., 495
 Munch-Petersen, A., 295, 299
 Munro, A. J., 533, 673, 678
 Munro, H. N., 541
 Munsey, S., 469
 Muntoni, S., 529
 Muntwyler, E., 599
 Murakami, H., 228
 Murakami, W. T., 530
 Muramatsu, M., 533, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 553, 582, 640
 Murata, K., 195
 Murer, E., 422, 763, 777
 Murone, I., 273
 Murphy, J. V., 763, 777
 Murphy, S. D., 582
 Murphy, W. H., 65, 124
 Murphy, W. R., 473
 Murray, T. K., 314
 Murrell, J., 486
 Murthy, M. R. V., 763
 Murthy, S. K., 315
 Murty, V. L. N., 58
 Muscatello, U., 68, 422
 Myant, N. B., 149, 153
 Myer, Y. P., 35
 Myers, D. K., 734, 741
 Myers, J. W., 248
 Myrbach, H., 39
 Myrbäck, K., 290
 N
 Nace, G. W., 227
 Nachigal, D., 383
 Naets, J. P., 473
 Nagabhusanam, A., 656
 Nagai, T., 419, 420, 423, 424
 Nagaratnam, N., 464
 Nagasawa, H. T., 705
 Nagasawa, S., 193, 194
 Nagata, I., 536
 Nagata, T., 689
 Nagler, F. P., 712
 Nagy, B., 405, 406, 407
 Nahon, D., 345
 Naiman, J. L., 468
 Nair, P. V., 544
 Nairn, R. C., 559
 Naito, K., 315
 Najjar, V. A., 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
 Nakagawa, H., 341
 Nakagawa, K., 182
 Nakagawa, S., 558
 Nakahara, C., 612, 613
 Nakahara, W., 557
 Nakajima, M., 578
 Nakamoto, T., 531, 670, 671, 680
 Nakamura, K., 77
 Nakamura, M., 711
 Nakamura, T., 342, 343, 539, 655
 Nance, W. E., 226, 460, 472
 Nanninga, L. B., 415, 418
 Naono, S., 223, 239, 244, 252, 253, 709
 Napper, D. H., 408
 Narita, K., 228, 624, 626
 Nash, H. A., 94
 Natarjan, S., 637
 Nath, K., 473
 Nathans, D., 210, 251, 680, 681, 705
 Nathanson, S. G., 118, 119, 121
 Natori, Y., 676
 Natvig, H., 466
 Navazio, F., 762
 Nawa, S., 293
 Ncumann, J., 642
 Neal, R. A., 470
 Neale, S., 185
 Nedeljkovic, R. I., 270
 Nederbragt, G. W., 488
 Needleman, S. B., 228, 619
 Neet, K. E., 358
 Negelein, E., 8
 Neher, R., 269
 Nehyubina, G. M., 646
 Neiders, M. E., 392
 Neidhardt, F. C., 541, 696
 Neidle, A., 705
 Neihof, R., 92
 Neilands, J. B., 331-54; 336, 337
 Nelan, D. R., 322, 323
 Nelson, C. A., 33, 34, 35, 42, 357
 Nelson, D. H., 268, 270
 Nelson, E. C., 317
 Nelson, E. L., 383
 Nelson, G., 34
 Nelson, N., 576, 579
 Nelson, N. J., 223
 Nelson, O. E., 68, 69
 Nelson, R. A., 462

AUTHOR INDEX

Nelson, T. E., 61
 Nemer, M., 208, 692, 693
 Nemeth, A. M., 660
 Nery, R., 578
 Nesburn, A. B., 557, 701
 Nesheim, M. C., 321
 Netter, H., 85, 86
 Neuberger, A., 63, 64, 122,
 123, 124, 635
 Neubert, D., 587, 779
 Neufeld, E. F., 69, 70,
 101, 105, 106, 756
 Neufeldt, L., 152
 Neuhaus, F. C., 115
 Neukom, H., 61
 Neuman, R. E., 703, 704
 Neumann, A. L., 317
 Neumann, J., 249
 Neurath, H., 17, 332, 334,
 603, 605, 606, 628
 Neuwirth, W., 336
 Neville, D. M., 88
 Neville, E., 153
 Newberne, P. M., 305
 Newman, G. E., 298, 468,
 471, 474
 Newton, W. L., 296
 Nezlin, R. S., 363
 Nicholas, D. J. D., 348
 Nicholls, P., 732
 Nichols, B. W., 90
 Nichols, C. A., 29, 304
 Nickon, A., 503
 Nicol, J. A. C., 431, 442
 Nielaands, J. B., 189, 464,
 729
 Nielsen, G. K., 321
 Nielsen, J. C., 376
 Nielsen, S. W., 317
 Niemann, C., 81, 494
 Niemierko, W., 418
 Niesar, K. H., 322
 Nibel, T., 420
 Nijenhuis, B., 190, 197
 Nikaido, H., 81, 108, 109,
 242, 243
 Nilsson, A., 573
 Ning, K. C., 324
 Nirenberg, M. W., 207,
 208, 209, 251, 530, 533,
 535, 543, 669, 678, 680
 Nishi, A., 237
 Nishida, T., 321
 Nishikawa, M., 273
 Nishikawa, T., 319
 Nishimura, J. S., 635, 637
 Nishimura, S., 541, 682
 683, 685
 Nishizuka, Y., 192, 196,
 679
 Nisonoff, A., 355-402; 355,
 356, 357, 358, 360, 363,
 364, 368, 369, 374, 375
 Nisselbaum, J. S., 348
 Nissley, S. P., 756, 771,
 777
 Nist, B. J., 487, 491
 Nitowsky, H. M., 319
 Nitz-Litzow, D., 735,
 739
 Niu, C., 184
 Niu, L. C., 543
 Niu, M. C., 543
 Noda, H., 413, 414, 420,
 421
 Noe, F., 503
 Noe, F. F., 174, 190,
 191
 Noelken, M. E., 357, 424,
 425
 Nog, S., 130
 Nolan, C., 65, 125, 366,
 367
 Noll, H., 82, 253, 541,
 542, 678
 Nolle, A. W., 510
 Nomura, J., 196
 Nomura, M., 535, 711
 Norcross, B. M., 368
 Nordenbrand, K., 734, 758,
 777
 Nordin, A. A., 387
 Nordin, J. H., 57
 Nordin, P., 58
 Normal, S. J., 464, 465
 Noronha, J. M., 288, 290,
 293, 303
 Norrby, K., 520
 Norris, A. T., 163, 164
 Norris, L. C., 463
 North, A. C. T., 214
 Northcote, D. H., 51-74;
 51, 53, 62, 67, 70
 Nossal, G. V., 355, 358,
 383, 386, 387, 388, 389
 Notani, G., 210, 251, 681
 Notation, A. D., 191
 Noteboom, W. D., 699
 Nour, A. M., 680
 Novelli, G. D., 681, 682,
 683, 694
 Novich, M. A., 468
 Novogrodsky, A., 635
 Nowacki, E., 187
 Nowell, P. C., 521
 Nowicki, L., 295
 Nowotny, A. M., 81, 113,
 118
 Nozaki, M., 341
 Nozu, K., 252
 Nuenke, R. H., 63, 122
 Numa, S., 139, 149, 150,
 152, 180
 Nurmikko, N., 290
 Nurmikko, V., 288
 Nusbaum, R. E., 460,
 461
 Nussbaum, A. L., 685
 Nyberg, W., 298
 Nyhan, W. L., 544, 549
 Nyholm, R. S., 334
 Nyman, B., 288
 Nyman, P. O., 345, 346,
 349

Oakley, C. L., 368, 385
 Oberg, K. E., 735
 O'Brien, B. M., 669
 O'Brien, J. R., 468, 474
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 298,
 469
 O'Brien, T. F., 391
 Ochoa, S., 10, 158, 160,
 161, 162, 207, 208, 209,
 210, 252, 299, 300, 530,
 531, 670, 671, 705
 O'Colla, P. S., 59, 61
 Oda, T., 730, 731
 Odeblad, E., 504, 506
 O'Dell, B. L., 305, 317
 O'Donnell, I. J., 603
 Oeding, P., 118
 Oehme, P., 634
 Ofengand, E. J., 682
 Ofengand, J., 251
 Ogasawara, N., 661
 Ogg, R. A., 491
 Ogilvie, J. T., 92
 Ogle, J. D., 182, 654
 Ohad, I., 70
 Ohmura, S., 536, 537
 Ohtaka, Y., 252, 254
 Ohtsuka, E., 414
 Ohtsuka, H., 537
 Ojeda, A., 381, 382
 Okada, M., 760
 Okada, S., 524
 Okamoto, K., 535
 Okamoto, M., 317
 Okamoto, T., 541, 678,
 682, 683
 Okamura, N., 537, 543
 Okazaki, R., 70, 103
 Okazaki, T., 70, 103
 Oker-Bloom, N., 712
 Okui, S., 167
 Okunuki, K., 343, 732
 Okuyama, T., 613
 Olaitan, S. A., 58, 62
 Old, L. J., 556
 Oldefield, R. A. A., Jr.,
 268
 O'Leary, W. M., 163, 167
 Olenov, Y. M., 527
 Ollins, D. E., 359, 363
 Oliver, I. T., 67
 Olofsson, O. E., 736
 Olson, J. M., 771
 Olson, O. E., 317
 Olson, R. E., 410
 Omura, T., 343, 344
 Ondetti, M. A., 267
 O'Neal, M. A., 530, 542,
 544
 O'Neill, C. H., 85, 90
 Ono, T., 698
 Ooi, T., 404, 408, 424
 Oomori, S., 194, 195
 Oosawa, F., 407, 408
 Oota, Y., 705

Opara-Kubinska, Z., 714
 Oppenheim, B., 714
 Orgel, A., 218
 Orgel, L., 207
 Orgel, L. E., 334, 335
 Orr, S. F. D., 576
 Orten, J. M., 153
 Ortiz, P. J., 162, 672
 Ory, R. L., 324
 Osadca, M., 315
 Osaki, S., 343, 657
 Osawa, S., 547, 705
 Osbahr, A. J., 127
 Osborn, M. J., 81, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 243, 293
 Oshino, R., 745, 756
 Oski, F. A., 468
 Ostendorf, P., 2
 Osterland, C. K., 377,
 378
 Ostmann, E. A., 127
 Osuga, D. T., 338
 O'Sullivan, M. A., 540
 Ota, K., 273, 274
 Otaka, I., 705
 Otsuji, N., 710
 Otsuka, H., 277
 Ottlinger, B., 383
 Oudin, J., 372, 373, 374
 Ouellet, L., 415
 Ovary, Z., 361, 368, 373,
 381, 391
 Ove, P., 695, 696
 Overath, P., 159, 161,
 162, 299, 300, 506
 Overgaard-Hansen, K., 529,
 693
 Owen, C. A., 472
 Owen, R. D., 383
 Oxman, S., 466
 Oxnard, C. E., 299
 Ozawa, H., 685
 Ozawa, T., 639, 658

P
 Pabst, H. F., 426
 Packer, L., 746, 747, 779
 Padilla, B., 470
 Padilla, G., 462
 Page, A. C., 186, 325
 Page, I. H., 260
 Page, S., 678
 Paik, W. K., 653
 Pain, R. H., 356, 359,
 360
 Paintin, D. B., 460, 472
 Paiva, A. C. M., 624
 Pake, G. E., 335, 483
 Palade, G. E., 26, 87, 88,
 538, 543
 Paleg, L. G., 69
 Palmer, G., 335, 348, 737
 Palmer, J., 513
 Palmer, J. L., 355, 357,
 360, 364, 369
 Palmieri, F., 661
 Pamiljans, V., 662
 Palmstierna, H., 343
 Panar, M., 40
 Panda, N. C., 701
 Pandya, K. P., 325
 Pangborn, M. C., 80
 Pantec, V., 714
 Papa, S., 661
 Papermaster, B. W., 384
 Papirmeister, B., 77
 Papkoff, H., 64
 Pappas, P., 497, 498
 Paquin, R., 125
 Pardee, A. B., 237, 246,
 750
 Parickle, M. N., 472
 Park, J. K., 739, 740,
 741
 Park, J. T., 114, 115
 Parke, D. V., 581
 Parke, W. C., 668
 Parker, C. J., 424
 Parker, C. J., Jr., 421,
 423
 Parker, C. W., 356, 362
 Parker, V. H., 736
 Parker, W. C., 460
 Parks, J. M., 30, 45
 Parks, R. E., 581
 Parks, R. E., Jr., 581
 Parmar, S. S., 326, 505
 Parmentier, G., 181, 183
 Parzych, W., 674
 Parpart, A. K., 88
 Parr, C. W., 558
 Parrish, H., 584
 Parrish, R. G., 408
 Parsons, D. F., 731
 Partridge, C. W. H., 223
 Partridge, S. M., 606
 Paschkis, K. E., 701
 Pasika, W. M., 497
 Passow, H., 86
 Past, W. L., 464
 Pasternak, C. A., 250,
 313, 703
 Pastore, E. J., 287, 290,
 291, 293, 675
 Patchornik, A., 607
 Pateman, J. A., 223
 Patrick, H., 319
 Patrick, J. B., 710
 Patridge, R. E. H., 472
 Patterson, A., Jr., 507
 Patterson, P. Y., 383
 Paul, I. C., 346, 349
 Paul, J., 674
 Paul, K. G., 331
 Pauling, L., 212, 227,
 228, 334, 335, 344, 364
 Paulsen, H., 122
 Pawelkiewicz, J., 295,
 296, 297, 298, 301
 Pawley, G. S., 346, 349
 Pawlowski, R., 94
 Payne, R. W., 269
 Pazur, J. H., 102
 Pchelkina, V. V., 297
 Peacock, D. H., 173
 Peacocke, A. R., 551
 Pearce, J. H., 355, 361,
 368, 371, 381
 Pearson, M. L., 714
 Pearson, R. G., 334, 513
 Pearson, W. N., 470
 Peat, S., 62
 Pechère, J. F., 603
 Peck, R. L., 158
 Pecora, P., 703
 Pedersen, S., 535, 542,
 544, 678, 680, 681, 701
 Pedersen, W., 320
 Peel, L. J., 305
 Peeper, M. R., 472
 Pellerin, F., 460
 Pelletier, G. E., 415
 Peluffo, R., 165
 Peizer, H., 114
 Pence, L. H., 364
 Penefsky, H. S., 746, 748,
 765, 766
 Penman, S., 253, 542,
 679, 692
 Peraino, C., 635
 Perault, A.-M., 291, 293
 Percheron, F., 125
 Percival, E., 58, 61, 62,
 63
 Peretz, H., 472
 Perkins, E. H., 382, 388,
 389
 Perkins, E. S., 529, 557,
 701
 Perkins, H. R., 113, 114,
 116, 120, 122
 Perkoff, G. T., 639
 Perlman, D., 296, 298
 Perlman, R., 131
 Perlmann, G. E., 123
 Pernis, B., 384, 386
 Peron, F. G., 270
 Perrin, D., 235
 Perrin, J., 92
 Perry, H. M., Jr., 459,
 461
 Perry, J., 556, 676
 Perry, M. B., 60, 127
 Perry, R. P., 537, 538,
 539, 699, 708
 Perry, S. V., 409, 411,
 412, 419, 420
 Perugini, S., 551
 Perutz, M., 228
 Perutz, M. F., 214
 Pesce, A., 227
 Pesch, L., 759
 Pescor, F. T., 586
 Peskoe, L. Y., 463
 Petchet, G. S., 461, 465,
 466
 Peter, J. B., 771, 772,
 778, 779
 Peterkofsky, A., 298
 Peterkofsky, B., 654

AUTHOR INDEX

Peterman, M. L., 550, 558
 Peterofsky, A., 649
 Peters, E. L., 599, 662
 Petersen, F., 269
 Peterson, D. I., 581
 Peterson, J. E., 581
 Peterson, P. J., 182
 Peterson, W. J., 389, 390, 391
 Pethica, B. A., 85
 Petricolas, W. L., 58
 Pettit, F., 572, 573
 Pettijohn, D. E., 714
 Pfeiffer, H., 510
 Pfeiffer, E. F., 269
 Pfister, V., 125
 Pfitzner, K. E., 296
 Pfeiderer, G., 226, 288, 290, 291, 294, 347
 Phares, E. F., 300
 Paro, R. E., 745, 747, 766
 Phelps, R. A., 358
 Philipsborn, W. V., 293
 Phillips, A. H., 573
 Phillips, D. C., 214
 Phillips, D. M. P., 550, 551, 544, 554, 555
 Phillips, W. D., 483, 486, 494
 Phillips, W. E. J., 316, 324
 Philipot, J. S., 698
 Piala, J. J., 267
 Pick, F., 473
 Pickering, B. T., 265, 266, 267
 Pickett, R. A., 468
 Pidacks, C., 710
 Piekarski, L. J., 535, 687, 688
 Pierce, J. C., 384
 Pierce, J. D., 391
 Piette, L. H., 335, 455, 491
 Piez, K. A., 347, 597
 Pigman, W., 124, 130
 Pinchot, G. B., 742, 769
 Pinchuck, P., 355, 381
 Pizzoli, F., 192
 Pirie, A., 313
 Pisani, T. M., 81
 Pisano, R. J., 600
 Pitcher, C. S., 460, 466
 Pitney, W. R., 299
 Pitot, H. C., 635
 Pitt, G. A. J., 315, 318, 323
 Pittard, J., 248, 249
 Pittsley, J. E., 60, 61
 Pizer, L. I., 533, 535
 Plane, R. A., 347
 Plass, M., 760
 Plaut, G. W. E., 762
 Plaut, W., 698
 Playfair, J. H. L., 385
 Plenderleith, I. H., 287, 288, 290, 292
 Plescia, O. J., 368, 703
 Pleshkov, B. P., 173
 Plummer, J. R., 198
 Plocke, D. J., 16, 347
 Plummer, D. T., 348
 Plummer, T. H., 26, 604
 Plus, N., 702
 Podgajetskaya, D. Y., 527
 Pogell, B. M., 576
 Poglavov, B. F., 405
 Pogo, A. O., 546
 Pohl, V., 677
 Poillon, W. N., 344
 Pollack, S., 469
 Pollard, J. K., 173, 176
 Pollard, M., 557
 Pollister, A. W., 537, 548
 Polonksy, J., 174, 188
 Polyanovskii, O. L., 634
 Polzella, A., 687
 Pomales, R., 697
 Pomerantsev, N., 506
 Pomerantz, S. H., 657
 Ponten, J., 521
 Pontieri, G. M., 703
 Pontis, H. G., 102
 Popenoe, A. E., 654
 Popenoe, E. A., 125
 Popjak, G., 139, 148, 149, 347
 Popkoff, M., 122, 124
 Pople, J. A., 483, 486, 503, 509
 Popović, A., 714
 Porath, J., 362
 Porta, R. J., 473
 Porter, F. S., 322, 474
 Porter, J. W., 146, 148, 150, 154
 Porter, K. A., 388
 Porter, K. R., 67, 574
 Porter, R. J., 391
 Porter, R. R., 26, 355, 356, 359, 360, 361, 364, 366, 367, 368, 550, 602
 Portia, W. R., 474
 Portig, J., 575
 Porton, J. M., 299, 304
 Portzehl, H., 408
 Posner, H. S., 589
 Posner, I., 559
 Post, R. L., 87
 Potter, M., 370
 Potter, V. R., 525, 529, 556, 695, 698, 750, 764
 Pottinger, P. K., 67
 Potts, A. M., 581
 Potts, J. T., 26, 27, 612
 Potts, J. T., Jr., 29
 Pötzl, O., 75
 Poulik, M. D., 358, 359, 360, 361, 369
 Pound, R. V., 488, 510
 Pounden, W. D., 317
 Powell, E. O., 689
 Prairie, R. L., 766
 Prange, I., 320

Prasad, A. S., 472
 Pratt, J. M., 295, 298, 301
 Pratt, L., 494
 Preiss, B., 155
 Preiss, J., 104
 Prelog, V., 337
 Prescott, B., 385
 Prescott, D. M., 522, 523, 524, 539, 553, 693
 Press, E. M., 355, 356, 359, 360, 361, 364, 366, 367, 368
 Pressman, B. C., 739, 740, 741, 758
 Pressman, D., 357, 362, 364, 365, 366, 368, 371, 373, 381, 386
 Prestidge, L. S., 237
 Preston, R. D., 60
 Pribilla, W., 298
 Price, D. C., 468, 469
 Price, R. G., 131
 Price, S., 558
 Price, T. D., 579
 Price, W. C., 551
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 289
 Prichard, W. W., 743
 Priest, R. E., 464
 Primas, H., 490
 Primosigh, J., 114
 Prince, L. M., 93
 Pringle, A., 468
 Pringsheim, E. G., 296
 Printz, M. P., 342
 Pritchard, J. A., 472
 Privat de Garihe, M., 266
 Prockop, D. J., 182, 184, 653
 Procopio, F., 465
 Proctor, J. F., 321
 Proniakova, G. V., 297
 Protass, J. J., 210
 Proyakakis, C., 473
 Prusik, Z., 627, 628
 Prusoff, W. H., 529, 530, 557, 701, 714
 Przybylska, J., 173, 187
 Pullman, B., 291, 293
 Pullman, D., 460, 475
 Pullman, M. E., 765, 766
 Pullman, T. N., 460, 464
 Pumphrey, A. M., 736
 Pupelc, O. Y., 292
 Purcell, E. M., 488, 510
 Purdie, J. W., 502
 Purlee, E. L., 513
 Purvis, J. L., 761, 774, 777
 Purzycka, J., 662
 Putnam, F. W., 356, 358, 359, 378, 379, 558

Q

Quagliariello, E., 661
 Querido, A., 700

Quertier, J., 677
 Quick, A. J., 589, 592
 Quijada, C. L., 637
 Quilico, A., 192
 Quinn, R. C., 573, 576
 Quintanar de Rodriguez, E., 466

R
 Raben, M. S., 269
 Rabin, B. R., 35, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 288, 289, 305, 339, 340
 Rabinowitz, M., 21, 535, 539, 683, 704, 706
 Robinson, Y., 174
 Rabson, A. S., 557
 Rachmirelitz, M., 288
 Racker, E., 110, 765, 766
 Radcliffe, I., 382
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 248, 249
 Radin, N. S., 154
 Radner, B. S., 698
 Radzimski, G., 357, 362, 365
 Raftery, M. A., 605
 Ragni, G., 714
 Rahat, M., 296
 Rainford, P., 415, 416
 Rajam, D. C., 88
 Rajasuriya, K., 464
 RajBhandary, U. L., 115, 117, 118, 119
 Rall, E. T., 270, 271
 Ralph, R. K., 669, 684
 Ram, J. W., 16
 Ramachandran, G. N., 59
 Ramachandran, J., 266, 274, 275, 280
 Ramachandran, L. K., 187, 626, 627
 Ramadan, M. E.-D. A., 662
 Ramakrishnan, C., 59
 Ramakrishnan, T., 637
 Rama Rao, P. B., 322
 Ramasastri, B. V., 288
 Ramel, A., 34, 35, 42, 358
 Rami, J., 466, 472
 Ramirez, J., 734, 774
 Rammel, D. H., 683
 Ramos, J., 469, 473
 Ramot, B., 288
 Ramsey, N. F., 484
 Rand, H. J., 543
 Randerath, K., 672
 Rands, D. G., 38
 Ranney, H. M., 386
 Rao, C. V., 57
 Rao, K. S., 313, 314, 316
 Rao, N. A. N., 637, 737
 Rao, S. L. N., 187
 Rao, T. B., 288
 Raphael, R. A., 502
 Rapoport, H., 502, 586
 Pappoport, D. A., 763
 Rapport, M. M., 75, 76, 77
 Rask-Nielsen, R., 520
 Rasmussen, H., 763, 764, 765, 777
 Ratner, M., 584
 Ratner, S., 643
 Rauen, H. M., 706
 Ravel, J. M., 185, 290
 Rawlinson, W. A., 342
 Ray, J. D., 491
 Ray, W. J., 336, 606, 682
 Ray, W. J., Jr., 22
 Razzell, W. E., 698
 Rebers, P. A., 381
 Rechcigl, M., 317
 Recondo, E., 69, 101
 Reddi, K., 674, 712
 Redding, T. W., 265
 Reddy, G. S., 497
 Reddy, W. J., 273
 Redfearn, E. R., 736
 Redfield, B. G., 298, 303
 Redstone, P. A., 186
 Reece, R. P., 522, 700
 Rees, D. A., 62
 Rees, K. R., 556
 Reeves, G., 473
 Reeves, P. R., 710
 Reeves, R. E., 82
 Regoli, D., 278
 Reich, E., 252, 539, 680, 689, 694, 705, 706, 708, 710
 Reich, K., 296, 302
 Reichard, P., 305, 525, 676, 677
 Reilly, C. A., 488, 506
 Reinbothe, H., 187
 Reiner, B., 540
 Reis, P., 701
 Reisenauer, H. M., 304
 Reisman, R. E., 371
 Reisner, C. A., 370
 Reiss, A. M., 368
 Reiss, O. K., 505
 Reistad, R., 296
 Reith, W. S., 559
 Reitz, H. C., 589
 Reizenstein, P. G., 291, 468
 Reiller, H. H., 382
 Rembold, H., 287
 Remmer, H., 571, 574
 Remy, C. N., 584
 Renard, M., 179
 Rendi, R., 547, 705
 Rennkamp, F., 76, 89
 Renson, J., 657
 Renz, J., 190
 Renzi, A. A., 268
 Resing, H. A., 504
 Resnick, H., 28
 Ressler, C., 186
 Ressler, N., 348, 558
 Reuter, G., 199
 Revel, J. P., 93
 Revel, M., 536, 541
 Revesz, L., 530, 702
 Reyle, K., 198
 Reynafarje, C., 469, 473
 Reynard, A., 703
 Reyniers, J. A., 384, 386
 Reynolds, B. L., 710
 Reynolds, G. T., 438, 444, 449
 Reynolds, J., 557
 Reynolds, J. J., 287
 Reznicek, J., 242, 244
 Rhodes, A. J., 712
 Rhodes, J. M., 385, 389
 Rhodes, W. C., 446, 447
 Ribi, E., 80, 81
 Ricca, A., 192
 Rice, L. L., 129
 Rice, R. V., 411, 412, 413, 419, 420
 Rich, A., 206, 253, 533, 534, 535, 542, 667, 678, 681, 684, 697
 Rich, A. R., 387
 Richards, C. B., 375
 Richards, F. M., 26, 28, 29, 30, 36, 37, 46, 609, 610
 Richards, H. H., 682
 Richards, J., 523, 525, 526, 695
 Richards, R. E., 503
 Richards, W. R., 502
 Richardson, C. C., 668, 669
 Richardson, S. H., 730
 Richmon, J. E., 125
 Richmon, M. H., 182
 Richter, M., 382, 389
 Rickli, E. E., 345, 346
 Ridd, J. H., 174, 503
 Riddiford, L. M., 424, 425
 Rieke, W. O., 527
 Riepertinger, C., 159, 161
 Riepkind, R. A., 674
 Rigby, P. G., 473
 Riha, I., 388
 Riley, V., 558
 Rimington, C., 460
 Rines, H. W., 68, 69
 Ringelmann, E., 157, 160
 Ringler, R. L., 341
 Riniker, B., 259, 260, 263, 267, 275, 278, 279, 280
 Riordan, J. F., 347
 Ris, H., 545, 550, 551
 Risebrough, R. W., 678
 Risley, E. B., 67
 Ritt, E., 745, 756
 Rittel, W., 259, 261, 262, 263, 267, 274, 275, 280, 281
 Rittenberg, D., 164

AUTHOR INDEX

Rittenberg, M. B., 383
 Ritter, A., 686
 Rivat, L., 376, 377
 Rivera, A., Jr., 658, 659
 Rivers, M. M., 368
 Ro, T. S., 539
 Robbins, J. B., 390
 Roberts, D., 304
 Roberts, E., 636
 Roberts, F. D., 472
 Roberts, J. C., 383, 384, 385, 388
 Roberts, J. D., 483
 Roberts, J. J., 556
 Roberts, M., 131
 Roberts, R., 209
 Roberts, R. B., 540, 541
 Roberts, S., 385, 386
 Roberts, W. K., 122, 317
 Robertson, A. V., 182
 Robertson, J. D., 83, 84
 Robeson, C. D., 322, 323
 Robin, Y., 189
 Robins, P. W., 443
 Robinson, E. A., 225, 226
 Robinson, E. J., 471
 Robinson, J., 506
 Robinson, J. D., 147, 148
 Robinson, J. N., 57
 Robinson, J. P., 21, 22, 23, 24
 Robinson, M. A., 388, 389
 Robinson, S., 473
 Robinson, W. S., 671
 Robison, M., 691
 Roboz-Einstein, E., 131
 Robson, A., 599
 Rockenbach, J., 675
 Rockey, J. H., 371, 386
 Rodriguez, R., 295
 Roe, J. H., 57
 Roehm, R. R., 470
 Roehr, M., 638
 Rogers, C. G., 304
 Rogers, G. E., 173
 Rogers, H. J., 114, 116, 127
 Rogers, K. S., 348
 Rogers, M. T., 502
 Rogers, P., 434, 435
 Rogers, S., 189, 337
 Roholt, O. A., 362, 365
 Rolfe, R., 668
 Rollins, E. L., 81, 103, 113
 Rominger, K. L., 159
 Rómke, O., 298
 Rongine de Fekete, M. A., 69
 Rood, R., 104
 Roodyn, D. B., 545, 701
 Roos, P., 617
 Roosa, R. A., 527
 Roosz, V., 299
 Ropartz, C., 376, 377
 Rosano, H. L., 92, 94
 Rose, B., 359
 Rose, F. L., 584
 Rosell-Perez, M., 68
 Roseman, S., 104, 105, 106, 107, 116
 Rosen, F. S., 291, 386, 387
 Rosen, H., 473
 Rosen, S. M., 81, 109, 112
 Rosen, W. E., 503
 Rosenberg, A., 165, 331
 Rosenberg, B. H., 668
 Rosenberg, E., 33
 Rosenberg, M., 85
 Rosenberg, P., 85
 Rosenberg, S., 92, 93
 Rosenblum, C., 297
 Rosenkrantz, H., 324
 Rosengren, G. L., 382
 Rosengren, H., 382
 Rosenthal, S., 292, 302, 303
 Rosenthaler, J., 261, 275, 281
 Rosevear, J. W., 125
 Rosin, A. J., 474
 Ross, C. A., 35, 41, 42
 Ross, H. F., 556
 Ross, K. M., 51
 Ross, L. O., 364
 Ross, P. C., 668
 Ross, P. D., 668
 Rosse, W. F., 469
 Rossi, C. S., 763, 764, 777
 Rossman, M. G., 214
 Rostorfer, H. H., 435, 440
 Roth, G. C., 507
 Roth, J., 241
 Roth, J. S., 524, 586, 698
 Rothfield, L., 81, 109, 112
 Rothius, J. A., 65, 125
 Rothman, F., 17
 Rothschild, G. H., 715
 Rothschild, J., 88
 Rothschild, Lord, 85
 Rothstein, A., 85
 Rothstein, M., 653
 Rotstein, J., 355, 386
 Rotstein, S., 131
 Roubine, L. F., 31
 Rouiller, C., 544
 Rousseau, J. E., 317
 Rousseau, P. Y., 376
 Rouvière, J., 239, 244, 252
 Rovery, M., 605, 627, 628
 Rowe, A. J., 408, 413, 419, 420
 Rowland, G. F., 556
 Rowley, D. A., 385, 392
 Rownd, R., 255
 Rowsell, E. V., 69
 Rowson, K. E. K., 558
 Roy, A. B., 579
 Roy, C., 116
 Roy, L. M., 472
 Roy, W. J., 223
 Rubin, A., 587
 Rubin, B., 267
 Rubin, J., 703
 Rubin, R. J., 697
 Rucker, D. L., 633
 Rudin, D. O., 94
 Rudloff, V., 227, 624
 Rudman, D., 248, 266
 Rueckert, R. R., 693, 703
 Rüegg, R., 315, 319, 322
 Rühl, E., 289
 Ruigler, R. L., 736
 Ruiz, A. S., 637
 Ruliffson, W. S., 468
 Runeberg, L., 743
 Rupert, C. S., 713
 Rupley, J. A., 16, 28, 41, 332, 334
 Ruscica, J. J., 22
 Rusconi, A., 296, 297
 Rushitzky, G. W., 31
 Rushitzky, G. W., 684, 685
 Russell, D. W., 603
 Russell, P. J., 325, 771
 Russell, R., 222
 Rutberg, L., 676
 Rutherford, E. R., 268
 Rutschmann, J., 584
 Ruyssen, R., 85
 Ryan, B., 464
 Ryan, E. M., 415, 416, 417
 Ryan, F. J., 533, 534
 Ryback, G., 347
 Ryser, H., 559
 Rzysko, C., 418

S

Saad, F. M., 223, 424
 Saba, R., 296
 Sabin, A. B., 557, 712
 Saccone, C., 661
 Sachs, C., 558
 Sachs, H., 680
 Sadron, C., 93
 Saetren, H., 524, 546
 Safran, E. M., 653
 Sage, H. J., 39
 Sager, R., 209, 210, 223
 Saghir, A., 193
 Sagisaka, S., 652
 Sahashi, Y., 319
 Saiga, Y., 437, 438, 444, 449, 450, 455
 Saika, A., 484, 513
 St. Lawrence, P., 215
 Saka, T., 558
 Sakai, K., 127
 Sakazawa, C., 303
 Saksele, E., 520
 Sakurai, M., 539
 Salem, L., 93
 Sallach, H. J., 640
 Sallach, J. H., 74, 175
 Sallis, J. D., 318, 763, 765, 777

Salomon, H. A., 474
 Salomon, J. C., 557
 Salser, J. S., 703, 704
 Saltman, P., 332, 333,
 334, 335, 338, 466, 471
 Salton, M. R. J., 113, 120
 Saluste, E., 676
 Salvin, S. B., 381, 391
 Salvers, A. A., 668
 Salzman, N. P., 186, 702
 Samarina, O. P., 545
 Samarodin, A. J., 405,
 406
 Samec, M., 506
 Sample, F., 669
 Samson, G. D., 462
 Samuels, H. H., 670, 671
 Sanadi, D. R., 414, 743,
 745, 746, 747, 766
 Sanchez, C., 235
 Sanchez, M. L., 468
 Sandberg, A. A., 520, 522
 Sanders, L. L., 324
 Sanderson, A. R., 115, 118,
 121
 Sandine, W. D., 652
 Sandoval, A., 27
 Sandrin, E., 277
 Sandritter, W., 522
 Sandis, R. H., 335, 342,
 345
 Sandstead, H. H., 472
 Sanger, F., 22, 123
 Sanger, V. L., 317
 Sankar, D. B., 289
 Sankar, D. V. S., 289
 Sankoff, I., 661
 Sannella, J. L., 52
 San Pietro, A., 340
 Santer, M., 679
 Santesson, L., 538
 Sanwal, B. D., 763
 Sarcione, E. J., 125
 Sarin, G. S., 701
 Saris, N. -E., 175, 764
 Sarkar, N. K., 694
 Sarkar, N. N., 524
 Sarkar, S., 712
 Sarnat, M., 255, 691
 Saroff, H. A., 34, 38
 Sartorelli, A. C., 291, 701
 Sasakawa, T., 161, 162
 Sasson, M., 510
 Sastry, P. S., 313, 314,
 316
 Satake, K., 613
 Satsikar, R. S., 472
 Sato, K., 245
 Sato, R., 655, 572, 573,
 578
 Saucy, G., 315
 Sauer, L. A., 545
 Sauerbier, W., 714
 Saunders, L., 92
 Saunders, M., 494, 495,
 496, 499, 668
 Saunders, P. P., 189
 Saunders, S. J., 472
 Sautiere, P., 554
 Sax, S. M., 163
 Scaletti, J. V., 61
 Scanland, R., 557
 Scarano, E., 634, 687, 694
 Scardi, V., 634
 Scarisbrick, R., 8
 Schachman, H. F., 358
 Schachman, H. K., 409,
 420
 Schachter, D., 469
 Schaefer, E. A., 672
 Schaeffer, H., 705
 Schaffner, C. P., 186
 Schaffner, K., 503
 Schairer, M. U., 523
 Schaller, H., 685
 Schally, A. V., 265, 266
 Schär, B., 264, 276
 Scharrif, M. D., 679
 Schatzmann, H. J., 87
 Schaub, R. E., 503
 Schechter, A. N., 530
 Scheinberg, I. H., 332,
 336, 342, 343, 512
 Scheinthal, B. M., 132
 Schejter, A., 495
 Scheler, W., 510
 Scheline, R. R., 591
 Schellman, C. G., 367
 Schellman, J. A., 35, 367
 Schenk, W., 183, 185
 Scheraga, H. A., 16, 28,
 39, 41, 45, 424, 425
 Scherrer, K., 253, 535,
 541, 542, 673, 679
 Scheuer, P. J., 463, 466
 Scheuerbrandt, G., 163,
 164, 685
 Schichi, H., 343
 Schiffman, E., 81
 Schiffman, G., 381
 Schildkraut, C. L., 32,
 667, 669
 Schilling, E. D., 180
 Schimizu, T., 530
 Schimke, R. T., 643
 Schirch, L., 289, 641
 Schirren, V., 556, 574
 Schlesinger, D., 674, 678,
 697
 Schlesinger, M. J., 224
 Schlessinger, D., 253
 Schlossman, S. F., 371
 Schlossmann, K., 654, 655
 Schmid, K., 65, 125
 Schmid, R., 473
 Schmidkunz, H., 449
 Schmidli, B., 319
 Schmidt, A. A., 292
 Schmidt, G., 667-728; 16,
 30, 693
 Schmidt, K., 289
 Schmidt, M., 127
 Schmidt, W. R., 599, 613,
 614, 616
 Schmidtberger, R., 370
 Schmitt, F. O., 85
 Schmorak, J., 58
 Schnabel, E., 274, 275,
 280
 Schnabel, H. W., 175
 Schneider, G., 179, 190
 Schneider, H. R., 77, 507
 Schneider, W. C., 523,
 524, 546, 690
 Schneider, W. G., 483
 496, 503, 509
 Schnell, G. W., 109
 Schnider, U., 464
 Schnitz, E., 12
 Schoeheimer, R., 164
 Schoellmann, G., 364
 Schoener, B., 271
 Schollmeyer, P., 744, 745,
 750, 752, 755, 756, 760,
 774
 Scholz, J. J., 639
 Schooley, J. C., 387
 Schottelius, B. A., 324
 Schottelius, D. D., 324
 Schramm, G., 552, 624
 Schramm, H. J., 364
 Schrecker, A. W., 290
 Schrimmer, E. W., 347
 Schröder, E., 277
 Schroeder, H. A., 459,
 461
 Schroeder, W., 704
 Schroeder, W. A., 606,
 609, 624
 Schroeder, W. L., 597
 Schroepfer, G., 347
 Schroepfer, G. J., Jr.,
 165
 Schubert, M., 131, 132
 Schudel, P., 319, 322
 Schuiling, A. L., 439
 Schuler, W., 264, 276
 Schulert, A. R., 472
 Schulman, J. H., 91, 92,
 93, 94
 Schulman, M. P., 292
 Schultz, G. A., 557
 Schultz, J., 606, 618
 Schultz, S. K., 156
 Schultz, H. E., 338, 370
 Schulz, J. L., 348
 Schur, P. H., 368
 Schuster, P., 12
 Schuster, T. M., 409,
 410, 411
 Schütte, H. R., 183, 185
 Schwab, E., 78
 Schwartz, E. T., 261, 279
 Schwartz, I. R., 225
 Schwartz, J. H., 17, 18,
 19, 210, 251, 359, 681
 Schwartz, R., 703
 Schwartz, R. S., 383
 Schwarz, E. C. A., 55, 56
 Schwarz, K., 319, 320
 Schwarzenbach, G., 333

AUTHOR INDEX

Schweet, R., 205, 673, 680, 704
 Schweiger, M., 223
 Schweiger, R. G., 63
 Schweizer, E., 151, 152
 Schwide, G., 370
 Schwieter, U., 315
 Schwimmer, S., 196, 197
 Schwyzer, R., 259-86; 173, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 274, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281
 Scian, L. F., 270
 Scioscia-Santoro, A., 655, 656
 Scoseria, J. L., 441, 444
 Scott, J. E., 127
 Scott, J. F., 222, 682, 701
 Scott, M. L., 320, 321, 322, 324
 Scott, S. J., 600
 Scotto, G. T., 677
 Scotto, P., 634
 Scrimgeour, K. G., 293
 Scruggs, R., 493, 506, 508
 Seaforth, C. E., 198
 Seaman, G. V. F., 85
 Sears, M. L., 529, 557, 634, 701
 Sebring, E. D., 702
 Seebeck, E., 193, 194, 196
 Seed, R. W., 673
 Segal, H. S., 700
 Sehon, A. H., 359, 379, 380
 Seibles, T. S., 36, 45, 604
 Seidel, J. C., 421, 423
 Seifert, G. L., 473
 Seijen, H. G., 357
 Seip, M., 471
 Sekiguchi, M., 674, 697, 710, 711
 Sekine, T., 415, 417
 Sekiya, K., 405, 416, 417, 419, 420
 Sekizawa, Y., 176
 Sela, M., 17, 27, 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 82, 355, 363, 381
 Selby, C. C., 408
 Seliger, H. H., 431, 435, 438, 440, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450
 Sell, J. L., 317
 Sellinger, O. Z., 633
 Sentenac, A., 655
 Seraydarian, K., 403, 423, 424
 Sercarz, E. E., 383, 384
 Serman, D., 240
 Serrone, D. M., 588
 Setlow, J. K., 713
 Setlow, R. B., 713, 714
 Seubert, W., 149
 Severin, E. S., 192
 Seward, C. R., 323
 Seyffert, R., 2

Shabica, A. C., 503
 Shah, S. N., 323, 466
 Shakespeare, N., 274
 Sheldon, S., 304
 Shanes, A. M., 85, 86, 92
 Shankat, A., 304
 Shannon, L. M., 177, 179
 Shapiro, D., 186
 Shapiro, F., 383
 Shapiro, H., 433
 Shapiro, L., 473, 671
 Shapiro, S. K., 584
 Shapovalov, Y. N., 462
 Sharon, N., 120, 416, 417, 418
 Sharp, A. A., 474
 Sharpe, C. J., 268
 Shatkin, A. J., 252, 539, 679, 689, 702, 706, 708, 710
 Shaw, A. R., 365
 Shaw, C. R., 227
 Shaw, E., 289, 364
 Shaw, G., 191
 Shaw, J. G., 671
 Shaw, N., 294, 295, 296
 Shaw, T. M., 504
 Shaw, W. H. C., 296
 Shaw, W. N., 150
 Shedlovsky, A. E., 650, 651, 687
 Shedlowski, A., 696
 Sheehan, J. C., 183, 190, 262
 Sheehan, J. T., 197, 267
 Sheffield, H., 742
 Sheinblatt, M., 513
 Shekarchi, I. C., 386
 Shelton, J. B., 606, 609
 Shemin, D., 297
 Shen, S.-C., 638
 Shenoy, K. G., 298
 Shepherd, J. B., 691
 Shepherd, R. G., 274
 Sheppard, H., 269
 Sheppard, N., 486
 Sheppard, R. C., 174, 183, 184, 197, 198
 Sherlock, S., 463
 Sherman, J. R., 243
 Shiba, S., 539, 710
 Shibata, M., 182
 Shibko, S., 324, 769
 Shideman, F. E., 571, 583
 Shied, B., 524
 Shigeura, H. T., 544, 704
 Shigorin, D., 506
 Shimazono, N., 155
 Shimizu, F., 105
 Shimomura, O., 438, 439, 444, 448, 449, 450, 455
 Shimura, K., 640, 652
 Shinde, Y., 273, 274
 Shiota, T., 289
 Shirakawa, S., 539
 Shirven, R. M., 668
 Shive, W., 185, 290

Shivers, C. A., 368
 Shizume, K., 264
 Shoden, A., 468
 Shohat, S., 466
 Shooley, J. N., 490, 491, 493, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507
 Shore, E., 469
 Shore, V. C., 214
 Shuey, E. W., 102
 Shugar, D., 31, 33, 38, 676, 698, 713
 Shukla, P. D., 45
 Shukya, R., 661
 Shull, K. H., 575
 Shulman, R. G., 508, 510, 511
 Shultice, R. W., 575
 Shunk, C. H., 322
 Shuster, L., 571-96
 Shy, G. M., 78
 Sibatani, A., 533, 536, 540, 550
 Siddiqi, O., 223
 Sie, E. H. C., 439, 448, 449
 Sieber, P., 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 281, 284
 Siebert, G., 524, 544, 545, 546, 547
 Siebl, J., 174
 Siedel, W., 261, 277
 Siedler, A. J., 524, 686
 Siegel, A., 463
 Siekevitz, P., 87, 88, 90, 538, 543, 571, 764
 Sierakowska, H., 698
 Sievers, A., 67
 Signer, E. R., 17, 18, 210
 Silber, R., 290, 529
 Silbert, D. F., 634, 654
 Silbert, J. E., 129
 Sillén, L. G., 333
 Silmann, H. I., 27, 358, 361
 Silverman, M., 288, 289, 290, 293, 303
 Silverstein, A. M., 386
 Silverstone, H., 559
 Simbonis, S., 559
 Simchuk, S., 414
 Siminovitch, L., 711
 Simmons, D. A. R., 112
 Simmons, N. S., 425
 Simms, E. S., 670
 Simms, S., 75
 Simon, A., 297
 Simon, E. H., 252, 532
 Simon, H., 289
 Simon, L., 252, 671
 Simons, K., 298
 Simonson, D. G., 636
 Simonson, H. C., 764
 Simpson, J., 506
 Simpson, M. V., 205
 Simpson, R. T., 347

Sims, P., 577, 578
 Simson, P., 544, 550, 551, 555
 Singer, B., 712
 Singer, J. P., 348
 Singer, J. R., 506
 Singer, L. P., 341
 Singer, M. F., 208, 543, 669, 682, 697
 Singer, S. J., 39, 362, 364, 365, 366, 380
 Singer, T. P., 341, 344, 440, 731, 732, 734, 735, 736, 737, 741, 742
 Singh, C., 296
 Singhal, R. L., 700
 Sinkkonen, J., 298
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 207, 671, 690, 708, 713
 Siperstein, M. D., 150
 Sirlin, J. L., 692, 709
 Sirotnak, F. M., 289
 Sirsi, M., 637
 Siskind, G. W., 372, 383, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389
 Siu, P. M. L., 639
 Sizer, I. W., 633
 Sjöquist, J. A., 609, 617, 624, 625, 683
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 84, 731
 Skhaar, P. D., 711
 Skalba, D., 373, 375
 Skarit, V., 502
 Skeggs, H. R., 158
 Skinner, C. G., 185
 Skipper, H. E., 703
 Skipski, V. P., 76
 Skorobogatova, E. P., 296
 Skou, J. C., 81
 Skulachev, V. P., 770
 Slapikoff, S., 558
 Slater, E. C., 319, 422, 734, 736, 737, 738, 740, 741, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 752, 754, 755, 759, 760, 761, 762, 774, 776, 777, 778
 Slates, H. L., 503
 Slaughterback, D. B., 730
 Slavik, K., 291
 Slavikova, V., 291
 Slechta, L., 704
 Slenczka, W., 745, 756, 761
 Slichter, C. P., 484, 512
 Sloan, L. H., 460, 472
 Sloane-Stanley, G. H., 89
 Slocumb, C. H., 472
 Slodki, M. E., 60, 61
 Slompa, G., 503
 Slompa, G., Jr., 503
 Sly, W. S., 155, 290
 Small, P. A., 409, 411, 416
 Small, P. A., Jr., 368
 Small, W., 130
 Smeby, R. R., 260
 Smellie, R. M. S., 252, 523, 524, 525, 526, 531, 543, 546, 547, 674, 689, 690, 695
 Smetana, K., 519, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539, 542, 547
 Smidsrød, O., 61
 Smiley, K. L., 301
 Smillie, L. B., 425, 426
 Smit, Z. M., 474
 Smith, A. A., 591
 Smith, A. H., 153
 Smith, A. L., 742, 767, 768, 774
 Smith, C. H., 469
 Smith, D., 348
 Smith, D. S., 731
 Smith, D. W. E., 240
 Smith, E., 213
 Smith, E. L., 65, 125, 228, 266, 294, 296, 299, 302, 303, 360, 363, 366, 367, 613, 614, 616, 617, 618, 624
 Smith, F., 51, 57, 61
 Smith, G. S., 317
 Smith, J. A., 573, 575, 587, 591
 Smith, J. L., 322, 656
 Smith, K., 293
 Smith, L. C., 185, 324
 Smith, M. A., 700
 Smith, M. E., 581
 Smith, M. J., 524, 691
 Smith, N., 227
 Smith, O. H., 245
 Smith, P. A., 298
 Smith, R. F., 391
 Smith, R. L., 268
 Smith, R. M., 162, 300
 Smith, R. S., 464, 465
 Smith, R. T., 355, 382, 383, 384, 386, 390
 Smith, S., 109, 111
 Smith, S. M., 243, 255
 Smithers, M. J., 26, 29, 30
 Smithies, O., 226
 Smyth, D. G., 26, 598, 601, 608, 610, 611, 612
 Smyth, R. D., 162, 176, 233, 295, 299
 Snell, E. E., 248, 634, 641, 642
 Snoswell, A. M., 745, 746, 752, 754, 759
 Snow, G. A., 189
 Snyder, R., 292
 Sobell, H. M., 667
 Sober, H. A., 31, 684, 685
 Sobolew, M., 301
 Sobotka, M., 92, 93
 Sobue, H., 51
 Sochman, J., 291
 Soffer, R. L., 242, 709
 Sogo, P. B., 484
 Soini, J., 288, 290
 Sokoloff, L., 574
 Sokolovsky, M., 607
 Soldati, M., 551
 Soliman, M. K., 314
 Sollner, K., 92
 Solomon, A., 378, 379
 Solomon, A. K., 94
 Solomons, E., 460, 472
 Somasundram, M., 464
 Somers, C. E., 522, 545
 Somers, J. E., 78, 79
 Somerville, A. R., 556
 Somerville, R. L., 290
 Sommer, H. E., 81
 Sommer, P. F., 319
 Søndergaard, E., 320, 321, 322, 324
 Sonnenfeld, V., 433
 Sorbo, B., 154
 Sorem, G. L., 383
 Sorkin, E., 381, 385, 389
 Sorm, F., 189, 337, 627, 628
 Sorof, S., 549
 Sotobayashi, H., 539
 Sourkes, T. L., 661
 Southham, C. M., 76
 Sowinski, R., 449
 Spackman, D. H., 26, 597, 598, 622, 623
 Spahr, P. F., 697
 Spalla, C., 296, 297
 Spärck, J. V., 385
 Späre, C. -G., 193, 194
 Sparrow, A. H., 692
 Spector, E., 583
 Speer, F. D., 556
 Speirs, E. E., 382
 Speirs, R. S., 382
 Spencer, A. F., 153
 Spencer, I. D., 191
 Spencer, M., 684
 Sperti, S., 288
 Speyer, J. F., 207, 208, 209, 210
 Spicer, F. W., 316
 Spicer, S. S., 550
 Spiegelman, S., 220, 221, 239, 252, 253, 254, 255, 533, 534, 535, 668, 673, 674, 675, 679, 682, 684, 689, 691, 697, 705
 Spik, M., 339
 Spinks, A., 584
 Spiro, R. G., 65, 122, 126, 127
 Spolter, P. D., 649
 Spray, G. H., 298
 Sprecher, M., 299
 Springer, G. F., 63
 Springhorn, S. S., 33, 417
 Sprinson, D. B., 297, 299
 Sprio, M. J., 126, 127
 Spruit, C. J. P., 439
 Spolter, L., 129

AUTHOR INDEX

Spudich, J., 437, 444
 Spühler, G., 279
 Spyrides, G. J., 678, 680, 705
 Squires, C., 139, 149
 Sreenivasan, A., 288
 Srere, P. A., 153, 156
 Srinivasan, P. R., 658, 659, 676, 691
 Sri Ram, J., 381
 Srivasta, U., 694
 Srivastava, H. C., 113
 Stacher, A., 416
 Stachow, C. S., 763
 Stack-Dunne, M., 276
 Stadie, W. C., 150
 Stadtman, E. R., 141, 150, 159, 161, 162, 290, 299, 300, 302, 304
 Stadtman, T. C., 299, 302, 303, 653
 Staehelin, M., 276
 Staehelin, T., 253, 541, 542, 678
 Stahl, F., 670
 Stahmann, M. A., 174, 175, 186, 355, 381, 560
 Stambaugh, M. K., 363, 364
 Standaert, J., 405
 Stanier, J. E., 698
 Stanislas, E., 738, 776
 Stanley, W. M., 624, 626, 627
 Stanworth, D. R., 359, 369, 377, 378
 Starbuck, W. C., 519-70; 544, 545, 555, 558, 559
 Stark, G. R., 36, 37, 601
 Stark, G. T., 603
 Starlinger, P., 268
 Starr, J. L., 675, 676, 682
 Stary, Z., 363
 Staub, A. M., 112
 Stauff, J., 449
 Stauffer, R., 376
 Stavitsky, A. B., 355, 385, 386, 390
 Stedman, E., 544, 548, 552, 556, 712
 Steele, H. D., 520, 522
 Steele, W. J., 533, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 546, 549, 550, 551, 553
 Stehr, C. E., 197, 198
 Stein, H., 410
 Stein, M. W., 109
 Stein, S. R., 360
 Stein, W. D., 36, 42, 87
 Stein, W. E., 603
 Stein, W. H., 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 597, 598, 603, 604, 608, 610, 611, 612, 622, 623, 625
 Steinberg, A. G., 355, 376, 377
 Steinberg, C. M., 222
 Steiner, D. F., 385
 Steiner, R. F., 367
 Steinfeld, J., 75, 76
 Steingold, L., 472
 Stejskal, E. O., 513
 Stekol, J. A., 556, 676
 Stella, E. J., 634
 Stellwagen, E., 358
 Stelos, P., 357, 368
 Stemke, G. W., 375
 Stent, G. S., 543, 896
 Stephen, A. M., 54
 Stephens, F. F., 268
 Stephenson, M. L., 222, 541, 682
 Stern, G., 469
 Stern, H., 520, 524, 546, 547, 694
 Stern, J. R., 154
 Sternberger, L. A., 365
 Sterzl, J., 385, 389, 391
 Stetten, D., 150
 Stetten, M. R., 57, 653
 Stevens, C. L., 81, 103
 Stevens, C. M., 644, 645
 Stevens, J. D., 496
 Stevens, J. G., 702
 Stevens, K., 460
 Stevens, L., 697
 Stevenson, G. T., 359
 Stevenson, I. H., 574, 577
 Steward, F. C., 173, 174, 176, 184, 199
 Stewart, J. C., 418
 Stewart, J. M., 296
 Stewart, J. W., 228, 619
 Stich, H. F., 520, 521, 522, 523, 536, 698
 Stiehm, E. R., 356, 357
 Stier, T. J. B., 164
 Stierlin, H., 81, 108
 Stigmár, G., 265
 Stiles, E. P., 553
 Stitt, C., 466, 469, 471
 Stjernholm, R., 159, 161, 162, 299, 300
 Stock, A., 288, 290, 291, 294
 Stock, J. A., 559
 Stockell, A., 363
 Stocken, L. A., 697
 Stocker, B. A. D., 255
 Stockham, M. A., 268
 Stockx, J., 33
 Stodola, F. H., 82
 Stodolsky, M., 255, 691
 Stoeckenius, W., 93, 731
 Stoffel, W., 165, 167
 Stoffyn, A., 77
 Stoffyn, P., 77
 Stohlman, F., Jr., 460, 472, 473
 Stokes, A. R., 206
 Stolinský, D., 357
 Stoll, A., 193, 194, 196
 Stolzenbach, F., 227
 Stominger, J. L., 70

Stone, A. B., 687
 Stone, B. A., 69
 Stone, S. H., 384
 Stoneher, J. H., 61
 Stoner, R. D., 384, 385, 391
 Stosic, N., 714
 Stotz, E. E., 293, 545
 Stoudt, T. H., 325
 Stover, R., 410
 Strachan, R. G., 503
 Stracher, A., 415
 Strain, H. H., 502
 Strand, P. J., 574
 Strandberg, B. E., 214, 346, 349
 Strasman, M., 644, 645
 Straub, F. B., 27
 Strauss, G., 185, 187, 194
 Strauss, W., 466
 Streher, B. L., 432, 433, 434, 435, 442, 446, 447
 Strehlow, H., 483
 Streisinger, G., 215, 217, 219
 Streizoff, E., 533, 534
 Strickland, E. H., 80, 90
 Strickland, W. N., 637
 Strohman, R. C., 405, 406
 Strominger, J. L., 103, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121
 Strong, F. M., 180, 187, 771, 778, 779
 Strozier, V. N., 544, 549
 Strum, E., 382
 Strumeyer, D. H., 606
 Struthers, M. G., 674
 Strzelecka-Golaszewska, H., 406
 Studzinsky, G. P., 269, 270, 271
 Stults, H. B., 472
 Stumeyer, D. H., 336
 Stumpf, P. K., 139, 149, 152, 153, 155, 165
 Sturgeon, P., 468
 Sturm, K., 261, 277
 Sturtevant, J. M., 380, 605, 668
 Su, J.-C., 69, 70
 Subhiyah, B. W., 465, 474
 Subrahmanyam, D., 355, 381
 Suchet, J., 472
 Suchy, M. L., 82
 Suelter, C. H., 772, 778
 Sueoka, N., 223, 526, 656, 682, 689
 Sugahara, T., 368
 Sugii, M., 193, 194, 196
 Sugimoto, N., 191, 192
 Suhadolnik, R. J., 704
 Sulkowski, E., 685

Sullivan, L. W., 304, 466
 Sulser, F., 586
 Sumin, L., 506
 Sund, H., 237, 290
 Sundaresan, P. R., 132, 313
 Suranyi, E. M., 750
 Suryan, G., 506
 Susman, M., 222
 Süss, J., 176
 Sussdorf, D. H., 385, 386
 Sussman, L., 558
 Sutherland, E. W., 87, 270, 271
 Sutherland, I. W., 343
 Sutherland, V. C., 347
 Sutic, D., 714
 Suyama, T., 227
 Suzuki, F., 299
 Suzuki, S., 103, 105
 Suzuki, T., 194, 194, 196, 319, 578
 Svec, H., 174
 Svec, K. M., 82
 Svehag, S., 389, 390
 Svennerholm, E., 76
 Svennerholm, L., 76, 78
 Swahn, O., 320
 Swain, R., 187
 Swan, J. M., 603
 Sweeley, C. C., 76, 77, 186, 585
 Sweeney, B. M., 450
 Sweeney, M. J., 560
 Swenson, C. A., 34, 35
 Swett, L. R., 199
 Swick, R. W., 159, 161, 162, 299, 300
 Swift, H., 551
 Swift, T. J., 507, 513
 Swint, R. B., 533, 545
 Sykes, G., 705
 Symes, W. F., 79
 Symington, T., 268, 269, 270, 271, 273
 Szabo, M. M., 131
 Szabolcsi, G., 736
 Szarkowska, L., 749, 774
 Szenberg, A., 385
 Szent-Gyorgyi, A. G., 410, 425
 Szer, W., 31, 33, 676
 Szybalski, W., 668, 710, 714
 Szymanski, B. M., 510

T

Taborsky, G., 26, 37
 Tada, M., 144, 146, 223
 Tadako, E., 590
 Tagawa, K., 339, 340
 Tager, J. M., 744, 745, 746, 747, 752, 754, 759, 760, 761, 762, 764, 778
 Taguchi, T., 539, 710
 Tahmisiyan, T. N., 84
 Takagi, M., 195

Takagi, Y., 674, 688, 710, 711
 Takahashi, H., 419, 420, 423
 Takahashi, I., 668
 Takahashi, M., 319, 533, 545
 Takahashi, N., 105
 Takahashi, S., 125
 Takamiya, A., 340
 Takamami, M., 678, 682, 683
 Takauji, M., 423, 424
 Takeda, M., 492, 513
 Takemori, S., 732
 Takeshi, S., 273
 Takeshita, M., 192
 Taketomi, T., 77
 Takeuchi, T., 710
 Talalay, P., 347
 Talbert, P. T., 39
 Taliaferro, L. G., 385, 391
 Taliaferro, W. H., 385, 389, 391
 Talmage, D. W., 355, 379, 380, 385, 389, 391
 Talwar, G. P., 700, 701
 Tamaoiki, T., 536, 541, 705
 Tamir, H., 643
 Tamii, N., 184, 339
 Tamkane, D. V., 288
 Tamm, I., 252, 688, 708
 Tamm, L., 712
 Tanaka, A., 266
 Tanaka, K., 685
 Tanaka, K. R., 472
 Tanaka, M., 124, 340
 Tanaka, N., 391, 539, 710
 Tanaka, T., 319
 Tanford, C. E., 38, 290, 332, 357, 360, 363, 367
 Taniguchi, M., 407
 Tannenbaum, A., 559
 Tanner, C. E., 381
 Tanuichi, H., 661
 Tappel, A. L., 319, 320, 324, 734, 747, 774
 Taranta, A., 368
 Tarcan, Y., 574
 Tarlov, A. R., 460
 Taschner, E., 610
 Tata, J. R., 701
 Tatibana, M., 87
 Tatsumi, K., 576
 Tatum, E. L., 252, 539, 680, 689, 694, 705, 706, 708, 710
 Taub, D., 503
 Taube, H., 507, 513
 Tausig, F., 163
 Taylor, A. I., 522
 Taylor, A. L., 246, 255
 Taylor, A. N., 318
 Taylor, C. W., 533, 551, 553, 554, 555
 Taylor, G., 557
 Taylor, J., 93

Taylor, J. H., 522, 523
 Taylor, M. C., 522
 Taylor, W. R., 186
 Tazawa, Y., 550
 Tchen, T. T., 505
 Teague, H. S., 317
 Tecce, C., 683
 Tedesco, T., 299
 Teitz, A., 150
 Tekeda, Y., 341
 Telka, M., 603
 Temperly, I. J., 474
 Tendler, M. D., 304
 Tener, G. M., 40
 Teorell, T., 85
 Tephly, T. R., 581, 587
 Tepperman, H. M., 150
 Tepperman, J., 150
 Terakawa, A., 539
 Terao, T., 31
 Terasima, T., 523, 692, 693
 Terawaki, A., 710
 Terayama, H., 347, 585
 Terpstra, W., 437, 438
 Terres, G., 382, 383
 Terry, W., 377
 Tessler, A. N., 579
 Tetsuka, T., 699, 701
 Thaefelin, B., 320
 Thannhauser, S. J., 693
 Theorell, H., 348, 771
 Therattil-Antony, T., 406
 Thiemann, K. V., 698
 Thoai, Ng. V., 189
 Thoma, J. A., 20, 23
 Thoman, M. S., 246, 255
 Thomas, A. J., 644
 Thomas, E., 467
 Thomas, H. J., 293
 Thomas, J., 242
 Thomas, J. W., 317
 Thomas, L., 383
 Thomas, L. E., 90, 548
 Thomas, M. R., 502
 Thomas, S., 113
 Thommen, H., 315
 Thompson, E. O. P., 603
 Thompson, G. A., Jr., 139
 Thompson, J. F., 178, 180, 181, 196
 Thompson, K. J., 81
 Thompson, R. E., 115
 Thompson, T. A., 279
 Thompson, T. E., 94, 348
 Thomson, A. E. R., 578
 Thomson, J., 58
 Thomson, R. Y., 677
 Thorbecke, G. J., 355-402; 355, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391
 Thornber, J. P., 53, 70
 Thrasher, J. D., 695
 Threnn, R. H., 114
 Tichener, E. B., 147, 150, 159

AUTHOR INDEX

Tiers, G. V. D., 486, 492, 493, 496
 Tietz, A., 292
 Tiews, J., 315
 Tilander, B., 346, 349
 Till, J. E., 703
 Timell, T. E., 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60
 Timmler, R., 587
 Timonen, S., 547
 Tinelli, R., 112
 Tipton, L. H., 459, 461
 Tirimanna, A. S. L., 185, 188
 Tisdale, H. D., 730, 766
 Tissières, A., 678
 Titani, K., 228
 Titchener, E. B., 767
 Ti Tien, H., 94
 Titus, E., 587
 Tjio, J. H., 521
 Tobias, J. M., 94
 Tocantins, L. M., 225
 Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 255, 691
 Todd, A. R., 31, 32, 39, 771
 Todd, C. W., 375
 Toki, S., 580
 Tokiwa, T., 417
 Tokura, S., 405, 415, 416, 419
 Tolani, A. J., 701
 Tolbert, B., 484
 Tollerz, G., 474
 Tolmach, L. J., 523, 692, 693
 Tolnai, S., 557
 Tomasek, V., 628
 Tomida, I., 578
 Tomita, K., 667
 Tomkins, G. M., 576, 580
 Tomlinson, G., 60
 Tomomatsu, M., 128
 Tong, E., 364
 Tonomura, Y., 405, 406, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 421
 Toohey, J. L., 162, 295, 299
 Toporek, M., 298
 Topper, Y. J., 273, 274, 315
 Torchinskii, Y. M., 634
 Torelli, U., 551
 Torrance, J., 464
 Torriani, A., 16
 Toshima, S., 520
 Totter, J. R., 431-58; 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, 444, 447
 Tourtelotte, C. D., 132
 Touster, O., 577
 Tower, D. B., 599, 662
 Trainin, N., 385
 Trams, E. G., 75-100; 78, 79, 139, 147, 158, 166, 167
 Trapasso, M., 410
 Traut, R. R., 68
 Trautner, T., 211
 Trautwein, W., 416
 Traynham, J. G., 176
 Treble, D. H., 580
 Trenner, N. R., 503
 Trentin, J. J., 557
 Tria, E., 87
 Tribondeau, L., 80
 Tripplett, E. L., 384
 Trischmann, H., 60
 Tristram, H., 185
 Trnka, Z., 385
 Trobaugh, F. E., 460
 Troll, W., 576, 579
 Troshin, A. S., 86
 Trowell, O. A., 385
 Truman, D. E. S., 779
 Trupin, J. S., 189
 Tsao, T. C., 410
 Tschiersch, B., 173, 177
 Tseng, K., 184
 Tsuchiyama, H., 321
 Tsuda, F., 520
 Tsugita, A., 211, 251, 340, 533, 535, 624, 626, 627, 712
 Tsuji, F. I., 448, 449
 Tsujimoto, H. Y., 339
 Tsukamoto, H., 576, 580
 Tsumita, T., 714
 Tsung, C. M., 606
 Tsusue, M., 291
 Tuta, J., 558
 Tucker, H. A., 522, 700
 Tulsky, E., 385
 Tung, L. A., 530, 702
 Tuppy, H., 228, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618
 Turba, F., 608
 Turk, J. L., 384
 Turková, J., 189, 337
 Turnbull, A., 464, 470
 Turner, C. W., 700
 Turner, D. H., 180, 181
 Turner, H. C., 557
 Turner, J. E., 363
 Turner, J. M., 635
 Turner, R. B., 290
 Turney, J. R., 62
 Tyler, D. B., 750
 Tytell, A. A., 703, 704
 Tzalmona, A., 510

U

Uchino, H., 539
 Uchiyama, M., 167
 Udenfriend, S., 182, 184, 589, 653, 654, 657
 Ueda, I., 660
 Uehleke, H., 585
 Ueno, Y., 661
 Ueyanagi, J., 186
 Uhlenbrück, G., 79
 Uhlig, H., 624, 625

Uhr, J. W., 389, 390, 392
 Ui, H., 699
 Ukita, T., 31, 33, 35, 38, 45
 Ulbrecht, G., 418
 Ulbrecht, M., 403, 404, 406, 418, 423, 424
 Ulmer, D. D., 336, 347
 Umana, R., 548
 Umbarger, H. E., 244, 245, 248, 249, 639, 640, 644, 645, 646, 647
 Umbarger, M. A., 640
 Umezana, H., 539, 710
 Underwood, E. J., 460
 Unger, R. H., 381
 Unrau, A. M., 52, 54, 58, 59
 Upchurch, H. F., 557
 Urata, G., 640, 644
 Urbas, B., 57
 Uriu, S. A., 385
 Urso, P., 387, 389
 Utsumi, S., 362
 Utting, K., 191
 Uzgiris, V., 318

V

Vaerman, C., 371, 386
 Vagelos, P. R., 139-72; 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 165, 166, 167
 Väätäalo, M. -L., 198
 Vahlquist, B., 467
 Vaish, S. K., 463
 Valberg, L. S., 471
 Valentine, R. C., 304, 339, 340
 Valentine, W. N., 472
 Valladares, Y., 557
 Vallee, B. L., 16, 17, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 338, 346, 347, 348, 381
 Vallin, I., 745, 747, 750, 754, 760, 765, 768, 774
 Vanatta, J. C., 94
 Van Buchem, F. L., 387, 388
 Van Deenen, L. L. M., 88, 89
 Vandendriessche, L., 33
 Vanden Heuvel, W. J. A., 600
 Van der Burg, A., 439
 Vanderhaeghe, H., 181, 183, 190
 van der Hoeven, M. G., 190, 197
 Van der Lee, J., 155
 Van der Kerk, G. J. M., 432
 van der Sande, D., 155
 van der Slikke, L. B., 386, 387

van de Wiel, T. W. M., 376
 VandeWiele, R. L., 578
 Vanecek, J., 228, 627
 Van Eijk, H. G., 404
 Van Hoang, D., 627, 628
 Van Holde, K. E., 360
 Vanier, T., 473
 Van Kley, H., 560
 Vännågård, T., 332, 333, 334, 335, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345
 Vannier, W. E., 371, 386
 van Noort, D., 703
 Van Schouwenburg, K. L., 439
 Van Slyke, D. D., 654
 van TameLEN, E. E., 186
 Van't Hoff, J., 692
 Van Vleck, J. H., 334
 Van Wazer, J. R., 507
 Varandani, P. T., 313
 Vargiyu, R. V., 466
 Varterezz, V., 556
 Vasavada, P. S., 466
 Vasington, F. D., 763, 777
 Vassanelli, P., 574, 575, 588
 Vatter, A. E., 450
 Vaubel, W. E., 269
 Vaughan, J. H., 385
 Vaughn, J. G., 187
 Vazquez, J. J., 387, 388
 Vecchi, M., 319
 Veeger, C., 455, 729, 737
 Velick, S. F., 356, 362
 Venditti, J. M., 290
 Venetianer, P., 27
 Venetten, C. H., 182
 Venger, N., 460
 Venkatachalam, P. S., 462, 470
 Venkataramen, P. R., 672
 Venner, H., 496
 Vennesland, B., 347, 505
 Vercellotti, J. R., 128
 Verkade, P. E., 155
 Verkade-Sandbergen, A., 155
 Verlinda, J. D., 712
 Vernikos-Danellis, J., 268
 Ver Ploeg, D. A., 35, 42
 Verwoerd, D. W., 682, 683
 Vestermark, A., 578
 Vestling, C. S., 347, 633
 v. Häfen, H., 744, 746, 750, 752
 Vieira, E., 289
 Vignais, P. V., 738, 776
 Vildosola, J., 466
 Vilkas, E., 81
 Villar-Palasi, C., 68
 Villa-Trevino, S., 575
 Villavicencio, M., 737
 Vilter, R. W., 460, 475
 Vincent, W. S., 533
 Vinograd, J., 690
 Virtanen, A. I., 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198
 Viscontini, M., 293
 Visek, W. J., 317
 Vishniac, W., 16
 Vithayathil, P. J., 28, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38
 Vitolis, E., 301
 Viviani, R., 292
 Vogel, H. J., 235, 249, 250, 642, 644
 Vogel, L., 472
 Vogel, R. H., 635, 642
 Vogel, W. H., 292
 Vogt, M., 690
 Vogt, W., 94
 Volcani, B. E., 162, 295, 299
 Volk, W. A., 103
 Volker, W., 4, 7, 339, 340
 Volkin, E., 673
 von der Decken, A., 574, 680
 von Ehrenstein, G., 208, 210, 223, 681, 682, 705
 von Essen, C. F., 701
 von Euler, H., 760
 von Euler, L. H., 697
 von Hippel, P. H., 409, 420
 Von Magnus, H., 712
 von Planta, C., 315
 von Wartburg, J. P.-, 581
 Vrindten, P. A., 574
 Yunakis, H. V., 530
 Vyas, S. R., 642, 745, 747, 766

W

Wacker, A., 713, 714
 Vacker, H., 289
 Wacker, W. E. C., 581
 Wada, H., 634
 Waddell, W. J., 573, 575, 587, 591
 Waddill, S. G., 462
 Wade, N. G., 480, 497, 498, 499, 510
 Wade, R., 559
 Wadkins, C. L., 729, 739, 768, 776, 778
 Waelisch, H., 648
 Wagner, A. F., 293, 322, 325
 Wagner, F., 293, 294, 295, 296, 297
 Wagner, M., 384, 386
 Wagner, O., 295
 Wagner, R. P., 221, 248, 249, 646, 647
 Wahba, A. J., 208, 209, 210, 291, 675, 702
 Wainer, A., 578
 Wainwright, S. D., 662, 681
 Wainwright, T., 251
 Waisman, H. A., 187
 Waisvisz, J. M., 190, 197
 Waite, M., 150, 151, 160, 161, 161
 Wakabayashi, K., 155
 Wake, R. C., 670
 Wakil, S. J., 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 159, 160, 161, 165, 166, 167
 Wakisaka, G., 539
 Wakong-Vaartaja, R., 521
 Waksman, A., 636
 Waksman, B. H., 384, 385
 Waku, K., 31, 35, 38, 45
 Walasek, O. F., 228, 619
 Wald, G., 314
 Walden, B., 469
 Waldenstrom, J., 558
 Waldmann, T., 469, 471
 Waldschmidt, M., 654, 655
 Walerich, W., 297, 298
 Waley, S. G., 16, 42, 180, 192, 195
 Walker, J., 197
 Walker, S. E., 316
 Wall, R., 219
 Wall, R. E., 40
 Wallace, A., 703
 Wallace, A. L. C., 267
 Wallen, L. L., 167
 Wallenfels, K., 60, 237
 Waller, C., 343
 Waller, J. P., 277, 281
 Wallner, A., 403
 Walser, A., 278
 Walsh, D. A., 605, 606, 628
 Walsh, K. A., 597, 628
 Walsh, P. M., 559
 Walter, E. D., 321
 Walter, H., 382
 Walter, J., 289
 Walter, S., 403, 404, 406
 Walters, M. N. J., 465, 468
 Wang, J., 521
 Wang, J. H., 92, 499
 Wang, S. Y., 713
 Wang, T.-Y., 546, 547, 548, 679
 Warburg, O., 1-14; 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 560
 Warburton, F. G., 348
 Ward, C. L., 520, 551
 Ward, D. N., 266
 Ward, H. A., 94
 Ward, W. H., 338
 Wardlaw, A. C., 613
 Warms, J. V. B., 150
 Warner, A. H., 683
 Warner, J. R., 251, 253, 541, 542, 678

AUTHOR INDEX

Warner, N. L., 385
 Warner, R. C., 161, 321, 333, 334, 338, 670, 671
 Warrack, G. H., 385
 Warren, G., 129
 Warren, L., 104, 127
 Warren, R. A. J., 337
 Warwick, A. J., 183
 Warwick, G. P., 556
 Wary, L., 69
 Wasserman, L. R., 468
 Wasserman, M., 460, 472
 Wasserman, R. H., 318, 319
 Wasson, G., 146, 154
 Watanabe, H., 191, 192
 Watanabe, I., 681, 683
 Watanabe, K., 183
 Watanabe, S., 420, 421
 Watarai, H., 737
 Waterhouse, C., 743
 Waters, A. H., 288
 Waters, J. R., 437, 444, 449
 Watkin, D. M., 298
 Watson, C. J., 499, 501
 Watson, D., 104
 Watson, H. C., 214, 228
 Watson, J. D., 206, 667, 678
 Watson, M. L., 84
 Watson, P. R., 60, 61
 Watson, R. W., 116
 Watson-Williams, E. J., 348, 460, 472
 Wattenberg, L. W., 574
 Watts, D. C., 643
 Watts, J., 586
 Watts, R. M., 89
 Watts-Tobin, R. J., 217, 218, 219, 220, 689
 Waugh, J. S., 485, 486, 498
 Wawszkiewicz, E. J., 176
 Way, E. L., 586
 Webb, J. A., 177
 Webb, J. P. W., 165
 Webb, J. S., 710
 Webb, M., 316
 Webb, R. E., 299
 Webb, T., 359
 Webb, T. E., 70
 Weber, A., 420, 421, 423
 Weber, E., 624, 625
 Weber, F., 321, 322, 323, 333, 334, 338
 Weber, G., 580, 702
 Weber, H., 290
 Weber, H. H., 406, 407, 410
 Weber, I., 338
 Weber, K., 237
 Webster, G., 547, 742, 767, 768, 774
 Webster, M., 122
 Wecker, E., 705
 Weedon, B. C., 503
 Weener, J. H. M., 774
 Wehman, J., 469
 Wehrli, H., 503
 Weidel, W., 109, 114
 Weigle, W. O., 381, 384, 385, 388, 389
 Weil, A. J., 75, 78
 Weil, L., 36, 45, 603, 604
 Weil, R., 690
 Weiler, R. J., 469
 Weill, J. D., 536, 670, 672
 Wein, J., 505
 Weinbach, E. C., 742, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 752, 753, 754, 758
 Weinbaum, G., 704
 Weinberg, R., 246, 247
 Weinblum, D., 713
 Weiner, E., 615, 617
 Weiner, M., 574
 Weinfeld, A., 473
 Weinhouse, S., 560, 644
 Weinstein, A. W., 522
 Weinstein, D., 522
 Weinstein, I., 209, 210, 223, 298, 530
 Weisblum, B., 223
 Weisblum, J. B., 94
 Weisburger, E. K., 584
 Weisburger, J. H., 584
 Weiser, H., 314, 315, 321, 322, 323
 Weiss, L., 84, 153, 384
 Weiss, M. J., 503
 Weiss, S. B., 531, 533, 534, 670, 671, 682, 691, 697
 Weissbach, A., 687, 711
 Weissbach, H., 162, 176, 293, 295, 298, 299, 303, 644, 657
 Weissblum, B., 682
 Weissman, C., 671
 Weissman, S. M., 471, 523, 525, 526, 695
 Weissmann, C., 252
 Weissmann, S. M., 298
 Weitkampf, L. R., 607
 Welch, A. D., 529, 530, 557, 701, 703
 Wellner, D., 27, 639
 Wells, R. D., 261, 275, 281
 Wendler, N. L., 503
 Wenzel, B. J., 472
 Wenger, B., 157
 Wentland, D., 291
 Wenzel, B. J., 483
 Werkheiser, W. C., 291
 Wertz, J. E., 483
 Wescott, W. C., 94
 West, C. A., 186
 Westall, R. G., 195
 Westenbrink, H. G. K., 404
 Westermann, E. O., 268
 Westheimer, F. H., 16, 40, 41, 499
 Westin, B., 506
 Westphal, O., 80, 81, 107, 108, 109, 112
 Westlaufer, D. B., 425
 Wettler, L. R., 635
 Wettstein, A., 273
 Wettstein, F. O., 253, 541, 542, 678
 Weygand, F., 289
 Whaley, H. A., 186
 Whaley, W. G., 67
 Wharton, D. C., 342, 345, 729, 730, 731
 Wheat, R. W., 81, 103, 113
 Wheby, M. S., 469
 Wheeldon, L., 94
 Whelan, W. J., 61
 Wherrett, J. R., 599
 Whistler, R. L., 52, 57
 White, A., 385, 386
 White, A. E., 705
 White, A. M., 299, 678
 White, E. H., 439, 441, 442, 445, 451
 White, F. H., 16, 30, 603
 White, F. H., Jr., 17, 26, 27, 28, 363
 White, R. F. M., 174, 503
 White, R. G., 355, 385, 386, 389, 391
 Whitehead, R. W., 303
 Whitehouse, M. W., 131
 Whitfield, P. R., 684
 Whitlock, H. W., 301
 Whitmore, G. F., 703
 Whitney, J. G., 183
 Whitney, P. L., 363
 Wiberg, J. S., 688
 Wiberg, K. B., 487, 491
 Wicken, A. J., 117
 Widnell, C. C., 701
 Wiebelhaus, V. D., 12
 Wiegandt, H., 78
 Wiegand, U., 157
 Wieland, O., 152, 153
 Wieland, T., 175, 226, 347, 771
 Wiersema, A. K., 335, 338
 Wiesmeyer, H., 23, 244
 Wigler, P. W., 685
 Wikler, A., 586
 Wilbrandt, W., 86
 Wilchek, M., 607
 Wilcox, P. E., 331, 333, 338
 Wilczok, T., 527
 Wild, D. G., 705
 Wilding, M. D., 174, 175, 186
 Wilkes, B., 385
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 206, 551, 552, 553, 554
 Wilkins, R. G., 336
 Wilkinson, G. R., 551
 Wilkinson, J. F., 343

Wilkinson, J. H., 348
 Will, G., 214
 Will, J. J., 460, 475
 Williams, A. H., 68, 128
 Williams, C. A., 386
 Williams, D. L., 298, 464
 Williams, E. S., 559
 Williams, G. A., 318
 Williams, G. R., 729, 730,
 740, 747, 750, 755, 774,
 775, 777
 Williams, H. E., 270
 Williams, H. H., 317
 Williams, J. P., 295, 298,
 338
 Williams, K., 578
 Williams, N. J., 197
 Williams, R., 460, 463,
 466
 Williams, R. B., 503
 Williams, R. C., 372, 552
 Williams, R. J., 301
 Williams, R. J. P., 331,
 334, 342, 343, 348
 Williams, R. O., 503
 Williams, R. P., 710
 Williams, R. T., 571, 576,
 581, 582, 589, 590, 591
 Williams, T. L., 701
 Williams, V. R., 176
 Williams, W. C., Jr., 268
 Williams, W. J., 299
 Williams-Ashman, H. G.,
 699
 Williamson, A. R., 122
 Williamson, M. B., 695
 Williamson, R., 678
 Willis, J. E., 640
 Wills, E. D., 474
 Willson, C., 533
 Willson, S. D., 274
 Wilmanns, W., 290
 Wilson, A. C., 348
 Wilson, D. W., 188
 Wilson, E. M., 636, 641,
 642
 Wilson, H. R., 206, 551
 Wilson, J., 377
 Wilson, J. A., 377
 Wilson, J. D., 699
 Wilson, R. M., 176, 295,
 299
 Wilson, S., 613
 Wilt, F. H., 315, 693
 Windle, J. J., 335, 338
 Windsor, E., 173
 Winebright, J., 385
 Winegrad, A. I., 273
 Winfield, M. E., 294, 391
 Winicur, S., 420
 Winitz, M., 173, 174, 175,
 176, 178, 181, 183, 185,
 190
 Winkelmann, J., 559
 Winkler, M., 367
 Wintersberger, E., 618
 Wintrobe, M. M., 387
 Winzler, R. J., 557, 558
 Wiser, R., 90
 Wishnia, A., 336, 338, 494,
 495, 496, 510
 Wiss, O., 313-30; 315
 316, 318, 321, 322, 323
 Wissler, F. C., 356, 358,
 369
 Wit, J. G., 591
 Witebsky, E., 75, 76, 381,
 384
 Witkop, B., 26, 182, 183,
 605, 606, 607, 610
 Wittenberg, J., 288, 290
 Wittenberg, M., 12
 Witter, R. F., 743
 Wittmann, H. G., 211, 624
 Wittreich, P. E., 325
 Witts, L. J., 298, 460,
 468, 469, 472, 474
 Wittstruck, T., 504
 Witzel, H., 16, 31, 32, 33,
 34, 39, 43, 44, 45, 684
 Wixon, R. L., 646
 Woelfel, C. G., 317
 Woernley, D. L., 356, 358
 Woese, C., 205, 208, 210,
 213, 219, 709
 Woessner, D. E., 506, 510,
 513
 Wofsy, L., 364, 365, 366
 Wold, J. K., 61
 Wolf, A., 384
 Wolf, B., 289
 Wolf, C. F., 710
 Wolf, D. E., 158
 Wolf, G., 132, 156, 313,
 314
 Wolfe, A. D., 705
 Wolfe, B., 385
 Wolfe, H. R., 385, 389
 Wolfe, L. S., 89
 Wolfe, R. S., 303, 340
 Wolfendale, M., 385
 Wolff, E. C., 196, 347
 Wolff, L. A., 182
 Wolff, S. M., 703
 Wolfrom, M. L., 128
 Wolman, M. K., 314, 315
 Wolin, E. A., 303
 Wolins, W., 382
 Wolken, J. J., 90
 Wollman, E. L., 255, 711
 Wolman, Y., 26, 29, 30
 Wolpert, L., 85, 90
 Wood, H. G., 159, 161, 162,
 299, 300
 Wood, J. D., 317
 Wood, J. L., 608
 Wood, J. W., 58, 59
 Wood, P. B., 578
 Wood, T. M., 56, 57
 Wood, T. R., 158
 Wood, W. B., 533, 534,
 671
 Woodman, R. J., 87
 Woods, D. D., 292, 302, 303
 Woods, E. F., 409, 410,
 411, 412, 413, 423
 Woods, P. S., 523
 Woods, R. M., 529, 557,
 701
 Woodward, D. O., 223, 224
 Woodward, R. B., 502
 Wool, I. G., 273, 700
 Wooley, D. W., 94, 296
 Woolner, M. E., 279
 Worcel, A., 760
 Work, E., 114
 Work, T. S., 701
 Worker, N. A., 319
 Wortman, B., 127
 Wostman, B., 384, 386
 Wrenn, T. R., 317
 Wright, A., 57
 Wright, L. D., 158
 Wright, M. A., 472
 Wright, R. S., 40
 Wright, S. T. C., 69
 Wright, T., 460, 475
 Wu, Y. C., 64, 124
 Wulff, D. L., 713
 Wunderlich, J., 376
 Würsch, J., 319, 322, 323
 Wustrow, H. J., 418
 Wyatt, G. R., 675
 Wylduda, B. J., 508
 Wyman, J., 333
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 686,
 687

Y

Yabe, Y., 557
 Yadav, K. P., 317
 Yaffe, D., 558
 Yagi, K., 414
 Yagi, Y., 368, 371, 373,
 386
 Yagishita, K., 710
 Yajima, H., 259, 261, 274,
 275, 279, 280, 281
 Yajima, M., 261, 275, 281
 Yallow, R. S., 380
 Yamada, H., 345
 Yamada, M., 165
 Yamaguchi, H., 539, 710
 Yamaguchi, M., 415
 Yamakawa, T., 77, 78, 89
 Yamamoto, T., 84
 Yamamoto, Y., 541, 613
 Yamamura, Y., 82
 Yamazaki, T., 343
 Yamane, T., 223
 Yamano, T., 345
 Yamashina, I., 63, 122,
 125, 127
 Yamashita, T., 340
 Yamazaki, I., 335
 Yamazaki, I., 455
 Yanagisawa, K., 240, 544
 Yanaihara, C., 275, 280
 Yanaihara, N., 26, 29, 30,
 275, 280, 281

AUTHOR INDEX

Yanari, S., 20
 Yang, J. T., 367
 Yankeeov, J. A., Jr., 20, 21, 23
 Yankofsky, S. A., 533, 534, 668, 679, 692, 697
 Yankopoulos, N. A., 410
 Yano, M., 536, 541
 Yanofsky, C., 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 245, 628
 Yaoi, Y., 228
 Yariv, J., 76
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 243, 244, 704, 705
 Yasuda, M., 423
 Yasunobu, K. T., 340, 345
 Ycas, M., 206, 533
 Yeh, S. D. J., 470, 471
 Yen, C. Y., 528
 Yoho, C. W., 163
 Yokoyama, A., 273, 274
 Yokoyama, M., 78, 79
 Yokoyama, S., 77, 78, 89
 Yonetani, T., 732
 Yonetoni, T., 344, 345, 348
 Yonezawa, D., 360
 York, J. L., 502
 Yoshida, T. H., 521, 522
 Yoshikawa, H., 578, 689
 Yoshimura, H., 576
 Yoshimura, J., 405, 406, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421
 Young, B. G., 58
 Young, D., 299
 Young, D. L., 157, 160

Young, D. M., 26, 27, 29, 416
 Young, E. M., 549
 Young, G. O., 373, 374
 Young, G. T., 259, 262, 263
 Young, J. D., 606, 624, 626, 627
 Young, L., 578
 Young, R., 53
 Young, R. J., 684
 Younger, J. S., 81
 Yount, R. G., 414, 417, 418
 Z
 Zabin, I., 237, 254
 Zachau, H. G., 190, 223
 Zachu-Christiansen, B., 461
 Zagalak, B., 301
 Zakrzewski, S., 691, 293
 Zalkin, H., 167, 320, 324
 Zamecnik, P. C., 222, 541, 679, 682, 704
 Zamenhof, S., 33, 122
 Zamir, A., 682, 683
 Zan, S., 288
 Zannoni, V. G., 292, 649, 657
 Zeft, H. J., 449

Zehinder, K., 584
 Zeigel, R. F., 544
 Zeman, A. A., 474
 Zenkevich, G. D., 131
 Zentz, C., 322
 Ziegler, D. M., 572, 573, 730, 745, 747
 Ziegler, L., 289, 292
 Ziegler, J. B., 503
 Ziegler-Bünder, L., 291
 Zielińska, Z., 293
 Zilber, L. A., 556
 Ziliotto, D., 472
 Zill, L. P., 90
 Zillig, W., 682, 683
 Zimmerman, E. F., 251, 541, 542, 674, 679
 Zimmerman, M., 363
 Zinder, N., 674
 Zinder, N. D., 210, 251, 252, 254, 255, 363, 671, 681
 Zink, M. W., 763
 Zinner, H., 496
 Zmudzka, B., 31
 Zobel, C. R., 411, 412, 413
 Zollner, N., 129
 Zomzely, C., 600
 Zubay, G., 551, 552, 553, 554, 684
 Zuber, H., 259, 263, 267, 275, 280
 Zucker, H., 315
 Zukerkandl, E., 227, 228
 Zwilling, E., 227
 Zydwoco, M., 662

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abequose
in lipopolysaccharides, 81

Acanthamoeba
polysaccharide of, 60

Acceptor-RNA
see Ribonucleic acid

Acer pseudoplatanus
xylans in differentiation, 52

Acer saccharum
glucosmannan, in, 56

Acetanilide, 572, 588

Acetanilide-hydroxylase, 572

Acetyl fermentation
inhibition by intrinsic factor, 304

role of methylcobalmin, 304

Acetoacetic acid synthesis, 154

Acetoacetyl coenzyme A
fatty acid biosynthesis and, 146-48, 154

reductase, 147

Acetobacter
synthesis of cellulose, 70

Acetonitrile
NMR reference spectra, 486

N-Acetyl amino acids, 199

Acetyl coenzyme A
activation, 151

carboxylase, 139, 150-51, 159

carboxylation of, 139, 150, 159

condensation of, 140-46

in fatty acid biosynthesis, 139

feedback inhibition, 152

and leucine biosynthesis, 645

4-N-Acetylaminio-4,6-dideoxy-D-glucose
identification and crystallization from Chromobacterium violaceum, 103

N-Acetyl-L-djenkolic acid
in seeds, 199

Acetylemic compounds
in fatty acid metabolism, 167

inhibitors of fatty acid synthesis, 148

N-Acetylglucosamine
in Forssman haptens, 77

N-Acetylglucosamine
in glycopeptides of ovalbumin, 63

β -N-Acetylglucosaminidase, 64

N-Acetylglucosaminyl-ribitol
linkages in teichoic acid, 121

O-Acetyl homoserine
in pea seedlings, 199

N-Acetylumuramic acid, 114

N-Acetylneurameric acid
formation of, 104

in gangliosides, 78

3-Acetyl pyridine
NMR spectrum, 499

Acridine compounds
binding to DNA, 709

effect on nucleic acid synthesis, 709

phage mutagenesis and, 217

Acrylonitrile
reaction with thiol groups, 604

Actin
F-actin, 407-9

ATP and, 407

calcium ions and, 408

structure of, 408

ultrasonic vibration of, 407

G-actin, 403-7

ATP and, 404-7

calcium content, 406

interaction with myosin, 405, 419-21

molecular weight of, 404

polymerization, 405

purity of, 403

subunit structure, 404

Actin-myosin interactions, 419-21

Actinomycin
binding to nucleic acids, 706-8

effect on nucleic acid synthesis, 706-9

inhibition of RNA synthesis, 539

Actinomycin D, 575

suppression of bioluminescence by, 709

Actinomycin V
4-keto-L-proline in, 182

Active site
see Antibody
see Enzymes

Active transport
of calcium, 318

Actomyosin, 405, 407

actin-myosin interaction, 419-21

Acyl coenzyme A
in fatty acid synthesis, 139-67

Acyl enzymes
in fatty acid biosynthesis, 140-48

N- \rightarrow O Acyl migration
in peptides of clupeine, 613

Adaptor hypothesis
and protein synthesis, 207, 222

Adenine nucleotides
in bioluminescence, 443-48

Adenosine
3'-amino-3'-deoxy-peptide linked to, 187

ADP
chemical shifts in, 507-8

Adenosine diphosphate glucose
in starch synthesis, 69

Adenosine diphosphoglucose
in starch biosynthesis, 101-2

ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase
identification of, 101

Adenosine triphosphatase
calcium ions and, 415

conformation changes of, 416

inhibitor of, 766

mechanism, 417

myosin, 414-19

see Myosin ATPase

ATP
actin and, 404-7

chemical shifts in, 507-8

mechanism of hydrolysis, 417

and muscle contraction, 403-26

S-Adenosylmethionine, 584

methionine biosynthesis and, 302

cyclopropane fatty acid synthesis and, 109

5'-Adenylic acid
NMR spectrum of, 500

Adenylosuccinase
genetic complementation and, 223

SUBJECT INDEX

Adrenal cortex
action of ACTH on, 269-74
Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH)
action on adrenal cortex, 269-74
biological activity of synthetic peptides, 276-77, 281
control of release, 268-69
and hydroxylation of steroids, 270-73
immunological studies of, 278
influence of enzyme activities, 270-73
and protein synthesis, 273-74
release of, 268
site of production, 267-68
stimulation of RNA production by, 273
synthetic peptides, 274-78

Aequorin, 437

Agaritine, 179

Alanine
phenylalanine derivative in iris bulbs, 178
in seeds, 178
racemase, 639

L-Alanine, m-carboxy- β -phenyl in iris bulbs, 178

Alanine dehydrogenase, 637

L-Alanine, γ -glutamyl- β -pyrazol-1-yl in cucumber seeds, 180

Alanine, β -pyrazol-1-yl, 174 biosynthesis of, 192 in watermelon seeds, 190-91

Alanines
heterocyclic, β -substituted, 190-92

Albizzine
in seeds, 187

Alcohol dehydrogenase and drug metabolism, 580-82

Alcoholism
and iron metabolism, 466

Algal polysaccharides
D- and L-galactose in, 69 sulfate esters in, 62, 63

Algic acid, 61

Alkaline phosphatase
active site of, 17-18
characteristics of, 16-17 of *E. coli*, 16-20
interspecific hybrid enzyme, 17
mechanism of action, 18-20 as a metalloprotein, 347 phosphorylation of, 17-18 structure and activity, 17 zinc content, 16

Alkylcysteinas, 193, 196

Allicin, 196

Allin, 193, 194

Alliin(cyclo), 193, 195

Alliinase
in garlic and onion bulbs, 196

Allotypes
genetic studies of, 373-76 of γ IM-globulin, 375-76 of 6.5S γ -globulin, 373

S-Allyl-L-cysteine
in garlic, 193, 194
in peptides, 180

Aminacetone
glycine metabolism and, 640
threonine utilization and, 643

Amino acid activating enzymes
and protein synthesis, 222

Amino acid amides, 179-80

D-Amino acid aminotransferase, 635

Amino acid analysis
automatic data processing methods of, 597, 598

Amino acid derivatives
gas-liquid chromatography of, 600

Amino acid oxidases, 638-39

Amino acid phenylthiohydantoin
gas chromatography of, 600

Amino acids
chemistry and metabolism of, 173-99
dicarboxylic, 174-79
branched-chain acids, 176-77
hydroxy acids, 174-76
general metabolism of, 633-66
decarboxylation of, 636
dehydrogenation of, 637-39
racemization of, 639
transamination of, 633
genetic coding for, 205-34
incorporation studies and the genetic code, 207-11
microanalysis of, 598

NMR spectra of, 492-94

nonprotein
peptides of, 180
reaction with cyanate, 601
replacements, 211-17
specific metabolism, see particular amino acid

α -Aminoadipic acid, 177-78 in corn protein, 173

Aminoazo dye N-demethylase, 573-74

3'-Amino-3'-deoxyadenosine peptide linked to, 187

ω -Amino group transaminases, 635

L- α -Amino- δ -hydroxaminovaleric acid
in albomycin, 189
in ferrichromes of *Ustilago*, 189
in mycobactin, 189

β -Aminoisobutyric acid
in peptides, 180

D-4-Amino-3-isoxazolidone
inhibition of peptide synthetase by, 115

Aminopeptidase
from yeast, 609

α -Amino- β -phenylbutyric acid
from bottromycin, 190

α -Aminopimelic acid, 178
 γ -hydroxy, 178

4-Aminopeptidic acid
formation from 4-hydroxy-piperolic acid, 185
in leaves of *Strophanthus scandens*, 183

2-Aminopyrimidin-4-ylalanine
occurrence with homarginine in *Lathyrus*, 187-88

Aminopyrine, 572, 577, 588

3-Aminopyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid
in cucurbit seeds, 184

Amino sugar nucleotides, 103-5

L- α -Amino- β -ureidopropionic acid, in seeds, 187
synthesis from α , β -diaminopropionic acid, 187

Amino uronic acid
in cell wall polysaccharides, 122

Amobarbital
and electron transport, 735-37

1-Amphetamine, 572

Amyloylase
induction by gibberellic acid, 69

Amylopectin, 57

Amylose, 57

Anemia
iron deficiency and 466-68, 472
vitamin E and, 322

Angiotensin
activity of analogues, 279
tyrosine hydroxyl and activity of, 260-61

Angiotensin (val)
metabolism of, 278-79

Aniline hydroxylase, 572

Anthranilic acid, 658-61

Antibiotics
timing of synthesis of, 694

Antibodies
heterogeneity of, 371-73

to lipids, 76-82
 types, in primary and secondary responses, 390
 see also Immune globulins

Antibody
 active site
 amino acid side chains in, 364-66
 location of, 361-63
 of ACTH, 278
 production in tissue culture, 385
 sites of production
 location of, 385-89
 lymphocytes, 387
 plasma cells, 386-87
 thymus, 384-85

Antibody interactions
 kinetics of, 378-81

Antibody responses
 histological aspects, 389-90
 in vitro production of, 391
 modifying stimuli, 391-92
 primary and secondary, 389-92
 specificity of, 391
 temporal aspects, 389-91

O-Antigenic polysaccharide
 of galactose-negative mutants, 108
 structure of, 108-9, 112

Antigens
 factors influencing antigenicity of, 382-83
 fate of, 382-83
 nature of, 381-82

Antigen tolerance
 see Immunological unresponsiveness

Antihistamines, 574
 effect on phosphate incorporation, 772

Antimetabolites
 in cancer therapy, 528-30

Antimycin A
 effect on electron transport, 733-34, 737

Antioxidant activity
 of selenium, 320
 of vitamin E, 320, 323

Aqueous flare response
 in determination of protein content, 265

Arabinose mycolates
 in human tubercle bacillus, 82

Arabinose system
 of *E. coli*, 246-48

Arabogalactan, 57
 in gum tragacanth, 54

Araboxylan
 rye flour, 51

Arginine
 biosynthesis, 642
 urea cycle and, 645

Arginine peptides
 fractionation of, 623

Arginine regulation
 of *E. coli*, 249-50

Aromatic amino acids
 biosynthesis of, 658
 metabolism of, 656-62

Aromatic aminotransferases, 634

Arylamine sulfokinase, 578

Ascorbic acid
 and iron metabolism, 473-75
 synthesis
 effect of vitamin A in, 316

Ascorbic acid oxidase, 344

Asialogangliosides, 77-78

Asparaginase, 662

Asparagine
 assay of, 662
 N^{3} -ethyl, 179

β -Aspartamido linkage
 in orosomucoid, 125
 in ovalbumin, 122-23

Aspartate- β -decarboxylase, 635-36

Aspartate transaminase, 633

Aspartic acid
 preferential release from proteins, 606

Aspartocin
 β -methyl aspartic acid in, 176

D-pipeolic acid in, 182

N-(β -Aspartyl)- β -D(N-acetyl)-glucosaminide
 in ovalbumin, 64

N-(β -Aspartyl)-glucosaminide linkage
 in glycopeptides, 65

β -Aspartyl peptides
 in human urine, 181

Atomic nuclei
 properties of, 483

Atractyloside
 and energy transfer, 738

Avidin
 inhibition and fatty acid synthesis, 151

Azapyrimidines
 effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 703

6-Azathymine
 in DNA, effect of irradiation on, 713

Azetidine-2-carboxylate
 inhibition of growth by, 182

Azoreductase, 573

Azurin, 343

B

Bacteriophage T4
 mutation and coding aspects, 218-22
 reversion studies, 212-13

Barbiturates, 574-91

Base analogs
 in cancer therapy, 529-30

Benz(α)anthracene
 7, 12-dimethyl effect on DNA synthesis, 712

Benzimidazol, 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl) inhibition of virus replication by, 712

Binding sites
 of myosin ATP-ase, 415

Biochemistry
 of cancer, 519-61

Biotin, 157-60

Bioluminescence, 431-55
 adenine-nucleotide linked systems
 of firefly, 445-48
 of sea pansy, 443-45
 cell-free extracts, 432
 chemical events of, 435-49, 444-48, 452-55
 energy requirement, 441-42

enzyme-substrate systems
 Apogon, 449-50
 Cypriodina, 448-49
 Gonyaulax, 450

peroxidation systems
 Balanoglossys, 451-55
 pyridine-nucleotide linked systems
 bacterial, 433-42
 fungal, 442-43
 jellyfish, 437-38
 relation to electron transport, 439-40
 suppression by actinomycin D, 709

Bioluminescent systems
 mutants in, 434-35
 table of, 432

Biotin
 adenylate, 159
 1'-carbonyl, 157-59
 carboxylation, 156-61
 enzymes
 acetylcoenzyme A carboxylase, 139, 150, 159
 β -methylcrotonyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, 156
 oxaloacetic transcarboxylase, 159
 propionylcoenzyme A carboxylase, 158
 role in fatty acid synthesis, 139, 150

Blood coagulation
 inhibition of, 326

Bovine serum albumin
 binding with sulfanamides, 510

SUBJECT INDEX

complex with penicillin G, 510
hydration of, 504
Butyramide (iso)
-complex of alcohol dehydrogenase, 348

C

Calcium absorption
vitamin D and, 318
Calcium ions
of F-actin, 407-8
of G-actin, 406
myosin ATPase and, 415, 419-21
relaxing factors and, 422
Callose
synthesis by mung bean seedlings, 105
Cancer
biochemistry of, 519-61
Cancer cells
fermentative metabolism of, 11
growth inhibition by glyceric aldehyde, 12
see neoplastic cells
Carageenin, 62
Carbamylation
of peptides and proteins, 601-2
Carbohydrates
conformation in enzyme-substrate complexes, 497
in 6/5 S γ -globulin, 366-67
metabolism of, 101-33
NMR spectra and structure of, 496-97
Carbon dioxide
activation, 150, 157-61
active, 3
in fatty acid synthesis, 140-46
in lipid metabolism, 157
in photosynthesis, 157
Carbon disulfide
reaction with α -amino groups, 605
Carbonic anhydrase, 345
detailed structure of, 349
1'-Carboxybiotin, 157-59
Carboxymethylation of proteins, 604
Carboxypeptidase, 346-47
Carcinogenesis
and nuclear components, 556-60
viral, 556-57
Cardiolipin
structure of, 80
Carnitine
and fatty acid oxidation, 156
 β -Carotene
conversion to vitamin A, 317

Carotenes
NMR spectra of, 503
Carotenoids
in chloroplast membrane, 90
Catabolite repression
and histidine metabolism, 652
Catalase
and methanol oxidation, 580-82
of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 341
Cell membranes
isolation of, 87-88
Cellulose, 59-60
molecular weight of, 59
synthesis by *Acetobacter*, 70
Cellulose fibres
electron microscopy of, 59
Cell wall mucopeptides
subunit sequence of, 114
Cell wall polysaccharides, 113-22
Ceramides, 75
glycosides of, 76
Cerebroside sulfate, 77
Cerebrospinal fluid
vitamin A and, 317
Ceruloplasmin, 342-43
ascorbic oxidase activity of, 343
Chelating agents
effect on metalloproteins, 333-34
Chemical shift, 484-86
Chitin, 59-60
X-ray diffraction patterns, 59
Chitinases, 59
Chloramphenicol, 588
inhibition of protein synthesis by, 705-6
NMR spectrum of, 498
Chlorins
NMR studies of, 502
Chlorobium
structure of pheophorbide, 502, 660
Chloroplasts
fatty acid synthesis in, 153, 166
Chlorpromazine, 572, 584-85, 588
inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase by, 347
Cholanthrene, 3-methyl and drug metabolism, 574-75, 577, 587
Cholesterol
absorption and vitamin A, 317
Choline dehydrogenase, 341
Chondrine, 195-96

Chondroitin sulfate
biosynthesis of, 131
effects of hormones on metabolism of, 130
Chromaffin cells
and hormone production, 267
Chromatin
associated with nucleolus, 538-39
Chromenols, 322, 325
Chromobacterium violaceum
isolation of 4-N-acetyl-amino-4, 6-dideoxy-D-glucose, 103
lipopolysaccharide of, 81
Chromosomes
aberrations
in neoplastic cells, 521-22
isolation of, 545-46
lampbrush
of newts, 537
of neoplastic cells, 520-22
number of, 520-22
puffing
effect of ecdysone on, 700
ring structure of, 690
 α -chymotrypsin
separation of peptide chains, 627-28
structure of, 627-28
 α -chymotrypsinogen
structure of, 627-28
Citrate
and fatty acid synthesis, 151, 153
Citric acid cycle
enzymes in nucleus, 547
Citrulline
in hair follicle protein, 173
Clostridium welchii
 α -O-amino acid esters in, 80
Clupeine
amino acid sequence of, 612-13
Cobalamin
see vitamin B₁₂
Cobalaminhydride, 294
Cobalt
and nitrogen fixation, 304
in vitamin B₁₂ derivatives, 293
Cobalt-histidine complexes
NMR spectra, 494
Cobinamide derivatives
oxidation of thiols by, 305
in vitamin B₁₂ biosynthesis, 297
Cobyrinic acid
and cyanocorrinoid synthesis, 294
Codeine, 584, 588
Codes and code words

see Genetic code
 Coding ratio, 217, 219
 Coenzymes
 biotin, 156-61
 cobalamin, 162, 293
 coenzyme A
 role in lipid metabolism, 139-67
 coenzyme Q, 322, 325, 730, 732, 747-50, 774
 see also Ubiquinone
 folic acid, 288
 hydroxymethyltransferases
 and, 641
 NAD biosynthesis, 654
 pterin, 292
 pyridoxal phosphate, 633-37, 639
 serine sulfhydrase, 655
 Colicins
 effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 710-11
 Colitose, 102
 in lipopolysaccharides, 81
 Collagen
 hydration of, 504
 Colomimic acid, 78
 synthesis in cell-free extracts, 107
 Comparative biochemistry of drug metabolism, 588
 Complementation genetic, 223-25
 Conalbumin, 338
 from various avian egg whites, 338
 Concanavalin A
 precipitation of glycogen with, 57
 Conjugation and detoxication, 575-59, 588
 Contraction cycle of muscle, 403
 Control of metabolism
 see Metabolism
 Copper proteins, 342-45
 Coproporphyrin tetramethyl esters
 NMR spectrum of, 501
 Corn germ
 Xylan in, 52
 Corn stalk
 Xylan in, 52
 Corticosteroids
 enzyme induction and, 634, 643, 657
 stimulation of enzyme synthesis by, 700
 Corticotropin (see also ACTH)
 periodate oxidation of, 607
 releasing factors, 266
 Cortisol
 and corticotropin release, 268-69
 Cortisone
 and calcium transport, 318
 Cotton effect
 in metalloproteins, 336
 Countercurrent distribution
 in DNA separation, 526-27
 in RNA separation, 540
 Creatine phosphate
 muscle contraction and, 403, 422
 Cucurbitin
 anthelmintic activity of, 184
 in seeds, 184
 Cyanate
 reaction with amino acids, peptides, and proteins, 601-3
 Cyanide ion
 reaction with proteins and peptides, 608
 β -Cyanoolanine
 conversion to β -amino-propionitrile, 186
 conversion to asparagine, 186
 conversion to α, γ -diaminobutyrate, 186
 in *Vicia*, 186
 Cyanogen bromide
 cleavage of methionine residues by, 606
 Cycloallin, 193, 195
 Cyclopropyl amino acids, 198-99
 Cystathionase, 655
 Cysteine
 S-allyl
 in garlic, 193
 in peptides, 180
 analysis of, 599
 biosynthesis, 654
 carboxylation of, 602
 S-methyl, 193-95
 and derivatives in peptides, 180
 S-n-propyl, 194
 reactions of, 607-8
 regulation of *Salmonella*, 250-51
 residues
 cleavage of in peptides, 605
 S-substitutes, 192-97
 synthesis in *Salmonella*, 250-51
 Cystine
 analysis of, 599
 see Cysteine
 Cystinosis, 578
 CDP-glycerol
 in biosynthesis of teichoic acids, 121
 CDP-ribitol
 in biosynthesis of teichoic acids, 121
 Cytochrome-c
 amino acid composition of, 614
 evolution of, 228
 heme peptide, 615
 NMR study of, 495
 in relation to luminescence, 439-40
 structure of, 613-19
 Cytochrome oxidase, 344-45
 Cytochromes, 729-79
 Cytolipin H, 76
 Cytolipin K, 77
 Cytosine
 zwitterionic form of, 497

D

Dealkylation, 584
 Deaminases
 of purines and pyrimidines, 686-87
 Decarboxylation
 of amino acids, 636
 Dehydroalanine peptides
 oxidation of, 607
 Dehydrogenases
 as metalloproteins, 347-48
 Dehydrogenation
 of amino acids, 637-39
 3,4-Dehydroproline
 incorporation into bacterial protein, 185
 Demethylases, 572, 584
 2'-Deoxyadenosine analogues
 structure of by NMR, 497-98
 5'-Deoxyadenosylcobalamin
 see vitamin B₁₂ coenzyme
 DNA
 chromatography of, 526-27
 content and synthesis in neoplastic cells, 522-25
 genetic mechanisms and, 205-34
 inhibition of synthesis by phleomycin, 710
 interaction with acridines, 218
 protection against irradiation by, 714
 replication and transcription mechanisms, 217-22
 sequential analysis of, 669
 structure and the genetic code, 206
 suppression of synthesis in neoplastic cells, 528-30
 by phenethyl alcohol, 711
 synthesis and cell cycle, 692
 synthetic
 transforming activity of, 688

SUBJECT INDEX

uptake in neoplastic cells, 527-28

DNA polymerase
in neoplastic cells, 523-24
nuclear, 690-1
of thymus, 669-70

DNA replication
progression of, 689

Deoxyriboside synthesis, 304

Dephospho-ovalbumin
in albumin synthesis, 123

Desulfurization, 582

Detoxication mechanisms
conjugation, 575-79
glucuronides, 575
mercapturic acids, 577
phosphates, 579
sulfates, 578

dealkylation, 584

desulfurization, 582

methylation, 583

Dextrans
structure of by NMR, 497

Diabetes
fatty acid synthesis in, 150, 152

Diaminobiotin, 160

α, β -Diaminobutyric acid
in antibiotics, 186

α, γ -Diaminobutyric acid
in aerospirins and circulin, 185

L- β, ϵ -Diaminocaproic acid
in viomycin, streptothrinic and streтолин, 186

α, β -Diaminopropionic acid
in viomycin, 185

Dicarboxylic amino acids
determination of, 599

Dichrostachinic acid, 193, 195

DT diaphorase
identity of, 734

Dideoxyhexoses
in lipopolysaccharides, 81

Dideoxy sugars
enzymatic synthesis of, 102

Diffusion rates
measurement by NMR
methods, 506

Dihydrofolic acid
biosynthesis, 289

phage induction of, 290

reductase, 290

structure of, 292

2, 4-Dihydroxy-6-methyl-phenylalanine
in seeds, 190

of Agnostenema githage, 179

p-Dimethylamino-N-methyl-phenylalanine
in mikamycin B

7, 12-Dimethylbenz(α)anthracene

effect on DNA synthesis, 712

N, N-Dimethylformamide
NMR spectrum of, 494

Dinitrophenyl amine acids
automatic analysis of, 599

gas chromatography of, 600

NMR spectra of, 493

Diolidehydase
cobalamin coenzymes and mechanism of action, 300

and fermentation of ethylene glycol, 300

Dioxane
NMR reference spectra, 486

3', 5'-Diphosphoadenosine
in bioluminescence, 443

DPN
binding to alcohol dehydrogenase, 510
and derivatives
NMR spectra, 499

Disulfide bonds
cleavage of, 603

L-Djenkolic acid
in seeds, 199

Dopa
incorporation into hemoglobin, 682

Drugs
effects on
liver microsomal proteins, 574

liver muscle RNA, 575

metabolism of, 571-96

alcohol dehydrogenase and, 580-82

comparative biochemistry, 588

conjugation and, 575-79

dealkylation and, 584

desulfurization and, 582

inhibitors of, 587

methylation and, 583

by microsomes, 571-75

tolerance mechanism in, 574

toxication, 590

E

Ecdysone
and puffing of giant chromosomes, 700

Echinuline, 192

Edman degradation, 609-12

errors attendant to, 611-12

Electromagnetic spectrum, 482

Electrometric titration
of metalloproteins, 332-33

Electron microscopy
cellulose fibers, 59

Electron spin resonance
of metalloproteins
valency state of metal, 335

Electron transport
effect of amobarbital, 735-37

effect of antimycin A, 733-34, 737

effect of inhibitors, 733-38

effect of rotenone, 735-36

organization of enzymes into "oxysome," 730

pathway of, 746-50

and pyridine nucleotides, 755-63

in relation to luminescence, 439-40

reversal of, 744-55

Electrophoresis
of teichoic acids, 120

Elinin
in membranes, 88

Endoplasmic reticulum, 572-74

Energy coupling
in nonphosphorylating electron transport systems, 769

Energy transfer
atracetylisoide and, 738

guanidines and, 739-40

oligomycin and, 737-39

reversal of and pathway, 750-55

Enzymatic mechanisms
of alkaline phosphatase, 18-20

of phosphoglucomutase, 24-25

of ribonuclease, 39-46

Enzymes
active site
of alkaline phosphatase, 17-18

biotin enzymes, 157-61

myosin ATP-ase, 22-25

of phosphoglucomutase, 22-25

reactive cysteine of fatty acid synthetase, 146

of ribonuclease, 36-39

binding sites
 ϵ -pyridoxyllysine and, 636, 641

-bound intermediates
in carboxylation, 159

of fatty acid synthesis, 140-48, 154

conformation
modification of by substrate, 23

function
mutational alterations and, 215-17

induction
coordinate, 236-37, 243

by corticosteroids, 634, 643, 657, 660
 drug-metabolizing enzymes, 573-75, 577, 581
 methyl transferases, 583
 microsomal, 571
 multiple activities of, 635
 of the nucleus, 546-48
 reactions
 stereochemistry of by NMR studies, 505
 regulation, 235-55
 repression
 catabolite repression, 645
 coordinate, 236, 240, 244, 245, 247, 249-50
 multivalent, 249, 647
 threonine dehydratase, 644
 transaminases and, 634
 urea cycle enzymes, 643
 synthesis
 nucleic acid-dependent in virus-infected cells, 687-89
 systems
 proton relaxation rates in, 511-12
 see also Metabolism, regulation of
E
 Epimerase mutants
 in elucidating carbohydrate metabolism, 102, 108-9
 resistance to bacteriophage, 109
Epinephrine
 complex with ATP, 510
Equilibrium dialysis
 in protein binding studies, 333
Ergosome
 see Polysome
Erythrocytes
 carbonic anhydrase of, 345
Erythropoiesis, 473
Esterase
 of microsomes, 572
E. coli
 alkaline phosphatase mutants, 17
 epimerases, 102-3
Etamycin
 amino acids in, 190
Ethionine, 575
 in ethylation of RNA, 676
N⁴-Ethyl-L-asparagine, 179
Ethylene glycol metabolism, 581
Ethyleneimine
 reaction with cysteine residues, 605
N⁵-Ethyl-L-glutamine, 179
N-Ethylmaleimide
 reaction with muscle proteins, 405, 415-17
Ethyl thioltrifluoroacetate
 reaction with ϵ -amino groups, 605
Etioporphyrine
 NMR spectra, 501-2
Euglena gracilis
 fatty acid synthesis in, 166
 synthesis of paramylon, 105
Evolution
 molecular and genetic aspects, 227-30
Exonucleases of E. coli, 669
Exopeptidases
 in sequential analysis of proteins, 608-9

F
Fat-soluble vitamins, 313-30
Fatty acid metabolism, 154-56, 167
 oxidation
 role of carnitine, 156
 α -oxidation, 154-61
 ω -oxidation, 155
 synthesis, 139-50
 biotin and, 139, 150
 carbon dioxide and, 140
 in chloroplasts, 153
 from citrate, 153
 condensation reaction, 140-46
 control of, 150-54
 dehydration reaction, 146
 diabetes and, 150-52
 elongation mechanisms, 143-46
 enzyme-bound intermediates, 140-48
 enzyme subunits, 145
 inhibitors of, 148
 photophosphorylation and, 153
 reduction reaction, 146
 starvation and, 152
 subcellular particles and, 144
 sulphydryl groups and, 140-46
 termination of, 148
 two pathways of, 149
unsaturated, 163-67
 aerobic biosynthesis, 164
 anaerobic biosynthesis, 164
 anaerobic biosynthesis, 163
 mechanisms, 164-66
 metabolism, 167
 new compounds, 166
 synthesis in *Euglena gracilis*, 166
Feedback controls
 in fatty acid synthesis, 152
 in nucleic acid synthesis of neoplastic cells, 525-26
 in polysaccharide synthesis, 68
 see Metabolism, regulation of
Felinine, 195
Ferredoxin, 339-40
 amino acid sequence of, 340
 chlostridial, 339-40
Ferritin, 341-42
Ferricytochrome c
 NMR study of, 495
Ferrocytocrome c
 NMR study of, 495
Fetuin
 carbohydrate component of, 65
 structure of polysaccharide of, 126-27
Fibrin
 structural studies of, 629
Fibrinogen
 sialic acid and clotting, 127
 structural studies of, 627, 629
Flavin adenine dinucleotide
 amino acid oxidases and, 639
 amino acid racemase and, 654
 in D-lactic dehydrogenase, 348
Flavin enzymes
 amino acid dehydrogenases, 639
FMN (Flavin mononucleotide)
 in bacterial bioluminescence, 433
Flavo proteins, 341
Fluorescence
 and energy state of NADH, 771
2-Fluoroethanol, 580
p-Fluorophenylanine, 575
5-Fluorouracil
 and transfer-RNA, 223
Folic acid, 287-93
 analogues in cancer therapy, 529
 coenzyme forms occurrence of, 288
 conjugated forms, 288-89
 and cobalamin-independent methionine biosynthesis, 292, 302
 derivatives
 biological degradation, 289

SUBJECT INDEX

biosynthesis, 289
 coenzyme forms, 288
 isolation and separation, 287
 occurrence, 287
 enzymes, 289-92
 dihydrofolic reductase, 290
 folic acid reductase, 290-91
 formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, 289
 methylene-tetrahydrofolate reductase, 291
 serine transhydroxymethylase, 289
 thymidylate synthetase, 291
 and iron metabolism, 466, 472
 methyl group metabolism, 291
 and tyrosine utilization, 657
Formate
 kinases, 155-56
 metabolism, 155
Formycoenzyme A hydrolase, 155
Formyltetrahydrofolic acid
 mechanism of enzymatic synthesis, 156, 289
Forssman hapten, 77
Fucoidan, 63
D-Fucosamine
 in *Chromobacterium violaceum* lipopolysaccharide, 81
Fucose
 in oligosaccharides, 105
Fungal luminescence, 442-43

G

Galactocerebroside, 76
Galactoglucosmannans, 55-57
 acetyl groups of, 56
2-O-(D-Galactopyranosyluronic acid-L-rhamnose)
 in plant gums, 53
D-and L-Galactose
 in algal polysaccharides, 69
D-Galactose, 6-O-(β -D-glucuronpyranosyl)
 in arabogalactan, 57
 side chain in gums, 55
Galactose operon
 of *E. coli*, 242-44
 of *Salmonella*, 242-44
Galactose oxidase, 345
 β -Galactosidase, 236-42
4-O- β -D-Galactosyl- α -D-N-acetylglucosamine
 in plasma glycoprotein, 65

Galactosyl transfer reactions, 105-6
D-Galacturonic acid
 in gums, 53
 in xylans, 52
Gangliosides, 78-79
Gas-liquid chromatography of amino acid derivatives, 600
Gene structure
 colinearity with protein structure, 222
Genetic code
 amino acids and, 205-34
 amino acid replacements and, 211-22
 bacteriophage T4 and, 217-20
 and cancer, 530-32
 chemical mutagens and, 211-13
 coding ratio, 217-19
 degeneracy of, 207, 210, 223
 evolution and, 229
 history of, 206-7
 messenger RNA and, 205
 polyribonucleotides and, 207-11
 and protein structure, 205, 211-17
 reading mechanisms, 217-22
 transfer-RNA and, 205, 207, 210, 222-23
 tryptophan synthetase and, 216-17, 220-22
 universality of, 210, 229
In vitro studies, 207-11
Genetic control
 of protein and enzyme structure, 223-77
Genetic mechanisms
 complementation, 223-25
 duplication, 228
 evolution and, 227-30
 mutation, 206, 211-34
 recombination, 216
 reversion, 212, 215-17
 suppression, 220-22
 translation, 217-22
Genetics
 of multicomponent proteins, 225-27
Gentiobiose
 in teichoic acid of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 117
Gibberellic acid
 induction of amylolysis by, 69
Globosides
 structure of, 77
 γ -Globulin
 attachment to peptides, 125-26
 carbohydrate component of, 65, 125-26

Globulins
 abnormal in neoplastic cells, 548
 immune
 active site locations of 6.5S γ -globulins, 361-63
 amino acid side chain in active sites, 364-66
 antibody activity of γ 1A-globulin, 371
 antigenic groups 1 and 2, 378-79
 carbohydrate in 6.5S γ -globulin, 366-67
 denaturation of 6.5S γ -globulin, 367
 fingerprinting of, 357, 359, 379
 fractionation of sub units of 6.5S γ -globulin, 357
 Gm and Inv groups, 376-78
 α -helix content of 6.5S γ -globulin, 367-68
 human allotypes, 376-79
 identification of Gm groups, 376
 identity of Bence-Jones proteins, 358-59
 incidence among ethnic groups, 377
 myeloma 6.5S γ -globulins, 358-59
 nomenclature, 355
 papain cleavage of 6.5S γ -globulin, 356
 physical properties of γ 1M-globulin, 370-71
 polypeptide chains of 6.5S γ -globulin
 properties of fragments of 6.5S γ -globulins, 368-99
 separation of, 371
 structural relationships among, 369-70
 structure of 6.5S γ -globulin, 355-69
 terminal amino acid of 6.5S γ -globulin, 361
Nuclear
 amino acid composition, 548-49
 amino terminal groups, 549
 occurrence, 548

Glucan
 in *Fungi imperfecti*, 61
 synthetic, 58
Glucosmannans, 55-57
D-Glucose
 4-N-acetylaminio-4,6-didroxy
 in *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 103

Glucose effect on enzyme induction, 237-38

Glucosyl transferases of T-even phages, 687

D-Glucuronic acid in heparin, 66

Glucuronide synthesis, 575-77, 588

4-O- β -D-Glucuronosyl-L-rhamnose in algal polysaccharides, 62

6-O-(β -D-Glucuronopyranosyl)-D-galactose in arabogalactan, 57

6-O- β -D-Glucuronopyranosyl galactose side chain in gums, 55

Glucuronyl transferase, 573-77, 588

Glumamycin β -methylaspartic acid in, 176

D-pipecolic acid in, 182

Glutamic acid decarboxylase, 636 dehydrogenase, 637 derivatives of, 177 dissociation of, 368 γ -methylene in peanuts, 177 mutase role of cobalamin co-enzymes, 299

Glutaminase, 662 of clostridium perfringens, 599

Glutamine assay of, 662 N^0 -ethyl, 179 N^5 -(μ -hydroxyphenyl) in Agaricus hortensis, 179 reaction of in modified Edman degradation, 610

γ -Glutamyl- β -aminopropionate, 180

γ -Glutamyl dipeptides of cysteine, 192

β -N-(γ -Glutamyl)-4-hydroxymethylphenylhydrazine in mushrooms, 179

γ -Glutamyl peptides in human urine, 181 role in nitrogen storage, 181

γ -Glutamyl- β -pyrazol-1-yl-L-alanine in cucumber seeds, 180

Gentathiol kinase, 578

Glutathione analogues, 180 derivatives, 192 drug metabolism and, 578 reaction with cyanide, 608 titration of, 222

Glycerol teichoic acids in *Lolium arabinosus*, 117 localization of, 119 in streptococci, 117

L-Glycero-D-mannoheptose in bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 109 in polysaccharide of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 81

Glycine m-carboxy- α -phenyl in iris bulbs, 178 formation of, 640 α -(methylene cyclopropyl in fruit, 198 phenylglycine derivative in iris bulbs, 178 phenyl- α -methyl in etamycin, 190 phenyl, N-methyl in staphylocycin, 190 utilization of, 640

Glycogen, 57-58 dimethyl sulfoxide in preparation of, 57 human, in disease, 58

Glycolytic enzymes of the nucleus, 547

Glycopeptides from γ -globulins, 367 of ovalbumin, 63-64 of ovomucoid, 64 urinary structure of, 127

Glycoproteins, 63-66 metabolism of, 122-27

Glycyl peptides NMR spectra of, 493

Glyoxylic acid and glycine synthesis, 640

Golgi lamellae, 84

Golgi vesicles, 84

Griseofulvin and related compounds NMR studies of, 503

Guanidines and energy transfer, 739-40

inhibition of virus replication by, 712

GDP-colitose formation from GDP-mannose, 102

GDP-fructose in molds, 102

GDP-mannuronate as a glycosyl donor, 104

GDP-mannose conversion to GDP-colitose, 102

Guanidino residues proton exchange, 495-96

Gum of *Virgilia arboides*, 54

Gum arabic polysaccharides of, 53

reduction by diborane, 53

Gum mesquite structure of, 54

Gum tragacanth fractionation of, 53

H

5-Halogenated pyrimidines in nucleic acid metabolism, 701-3

Haptens sphingolipid, 75-79

HeLa cells infection with polio virus effect on RNA synthesis, 874

Heme A pyridine complex NMR spectrum of, 502

Heme peptide of cytochrome-c, 615

Hemerythrin subunits of, 339

Hemicellulose of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, 62

Hemochromatosis, 463, 465-66

Hemocyanin, 342

Hemoglobin amino acid replacements function and, 213 genetic code and, 211 evolution of, 227 formation of, 473 hepare, 225-26 human fetal sequential analysis of γ chain, 609 subunit structure genetic aspects, 225-27

Heparin, 66 biosynthesis, 129-30 linkages in, 128-29 microdetection of, 129 structure of, 127-29

Heptoses as backbone of lipopolysaccharide, 112

Herpes Simplex keratitis cure of by 5-iododeoxyuridine, 701

Hexobarbital, 572, 581, 588 oxidation of, 580

High-energy intermediates nonphosphorylating, 769 phosphorylated NAD, 769-70

Hill reaction, 8

Histidine in active site of phosphoglucomutase, 24 in active site of ribonuclease, 36-37, 41-46

NMR spectra of cobalt complex, 694

SUBJECT INDEX

phosphorylation of in respiratory chain, 772-73
utilization of, 647

Histidine operon of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 240-42

Histidinemia, 649

Histidinol phosphate phosphatase complementation and, 224

Histones, 550-56
effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 712-13
extraction of, 553-54
fractionation of, 554
metabolism of, 555
and mitosis, 552
physical relationship with DNA, 551-52
and RNA synthesis, 552
synthesis of, 553
from tumors, 554-55

Homeoarginine in *Lathyrus cicerina*, 187

Homocitrulline formation from lysine in milk, 187

Homocitryllylaminoadenosine in *cordyceps militaris*, 187

Homogenitase oxidase, 341

Homogenitistic acid oxidation of, 657

L-Homolanthionine formation of by *E. coli*, 197

Horserosine, O-acetyl in pea seedlings, 199

Hormones
adrenocorticotrophic production and release of, 267-69
lipid-mobilizing activity of, 266-67
melanocyte-stimulating, 260-67
steroid chemistry and metabolic action of, 259-81
synthetic peptides with ACTH activity, 274-78

Hyaluronic acid preparation of, 130
structure of, 130

Hydantoin
of amino acids fractionation of, 601-2

Hydrocarbon oxidation, 155

Hydrogenase reversible inactivation of, 339

Hydrogenation of ribonucleoside diphosphates, 676-77

3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxidase, 661

Hydroxyanthranilic acid, 660

cis-Hydroxyaquatriethylene tetramine cobalt hydrolysis of peptides by, 333

γ -Hydroxyarginine degradation by arginase, 185
in *Vicia* and other organisms, 188

β -Hydroxyaspartate metabolism of, 175

β -Hydroxyaspartate dehydratase, 175

β -Hydroxyaspartic acid, 174-75

2-(α -Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazol inhibition of virus replication by, 712

N⁴-(2-Hydroxyethyl)-L-asparagine, 179

γ -Hydroxyglutamate metabolism of, 175-76

γ -Hydroxyglutamic acid in *Phlox* protein, 173
synthesis of, 175-76

γ -Hydroxyhomarginine in seeds, 187

Hydroxylation of amino acids, 653, 657

β -Hydroxylysine in gelatin, in plants, 186

Hydroxylysine mechanism of hydroxylation, 653

β -Hydroxy- β -methylglutaryl CoA condensation and cleavage, 154

4-Hydroxymethylproline in fruits, 183
cis or trans isomer, 174

N⁵-(p-Hydroxyphenyl)-L-glutamine in *Agaricus hortensis*, 179

3-Hydroxypicolinic acid in oligopeptide antibiotics, 183

Hydroxypipolic acids biosynthesis of, 185
from plants, isolation and properties of, 183

Hydroxyproline mechanism of hydroxylation, 653

3-Hydroxyproline in collagen, 181
synthesis of, 182, 183
in telomycin, 182-83

4-Hydroxyproline, 182
biosynthesis of, 185
conversion to erythro-L- γ -hydroxy-glutamate, 175

4-Hydroxypyrazolo(3,4-d)-pyrimidine inhibition of xanthine oxidase by, 697

Hypoglycin in fruit, 198
in peptides, 180

I

Imidazolglycerol phosphate dehydrase complementation and, 224

Imino acids, 181-85
-color reactions of, 181

Iminoacyl anilidase, 573

Immune response and thymectomy, 384-85

Immunochemistry antibody structure and biosynthesis, 355-92
see antigens, antibodies, globulins, and lymphoid tissue

Immunological specificity relation to amino acid composition, 363-64

Immunological unresponsiveness auto-antigenicity, 384
induction of, 383-84
quantitative aspects, 383-84
temporal factors, 383

Induction of enzymes, 235-55

Inhibitors of drug metabolism, 587
of fatty acid synthesis, 148

Insecticides drug metabolism and, 575

Insulin configuration of, 348
effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 700-1
"hybrid", 613
NMR study of, 495
structural studies of, 613

Intrinsic factor and binding of vitamin B₁₂, 296, 298
as an inhibitor, 299, 302, 304

Iodoacetate reaction with thiol groups, 604

5-Iododeoxyuridine cure of Herpes simplex keratitis by, 701

Ions active uptake of, 763-65

Ion transport calcium and, 318

Iron absorption dietary factors, 469-71
endocrine influences, 471-72
mechanism of, 468-69
in blood, 466-68
in bone, 464-65

fetal content, 461-62
 in kidney and urine, 463-64
 in liver and spleen, 465
 metabolism
 see Metabolism
 in milk, 461
 proteins, 338-42
 in sweat and skin, 462-63

Irradiation
 effect on nucleic acid
 metabolism, 713

Isoamylase, 57

Isoantigens
 see allotypes

Iscocitratase
 oxidation of, 762-63

Isoenzymes
 L-aspartate transaminase, 633
 tyrosinase and, 656

Isolencine
 biosynthesis, 846
 -regulation of, 646
 threonine interrelationship, 844

Isoleucine-valine operon
 in *E. coli* and *Salmonella*, 248-49

Isomerase mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium*
 in characterization of lipopolysaccharide, 111

Isotope dilution
 in analysis of cysteine and
 cystine, 599

Isovalthine, 195, 196

Isozymes, 226
 structure of
 of lactic dehydrogenase, 348

K

2-Keto-3-deoxyoctonate
 in epimeraseless mutant
 of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 110
 linkage of polysaccharide
 to lipid, 111
 in lipopolysaccharides, 81
 of *E. coli*, 110
 terminal groups of polysaccharide, 111

Keto-enol tautomerism
 NMR studies of, 505

4-Keto-L-pipeolic acid
 -in antibiotic oligopeptides, 183

4-Keto-L-proline
 -in actinomycin V, 182

Kidney cortex factor
 in bioluminescence, 433

Kinetics
 of antibody interactions, 379-81

Krebs cycle reactions
 stereochemistry of, 505

Kynurenine
 transaminase, 661
 tryptophan-anthrаниlic acid
 cycle and, 660

L

Laccase, 343-44

Lachrymator
 of garlic and onion, 196

Lactic dehydrogenase
 isozymes of, 226
 -structure of isozymes, 348

β -Lactoglobulin
 NMR study of, 495

Lactose
 in sphingolipids, 76
 in lactose operon
 of *E. coli*, 236-40

Lactotransferrin, 338-39

Larmor frequency, 488

Lathyrine
 in *Lolium tingitanus*, 187-88

Lathyrus
 classification of species
 via chemical composition, 187

Leopore hemoglobin, 225

Leucine
 biosynthesis of, 644
 regulation, 646

Leucine aminopeptidase
 purification of, 608

Leucine operon
 of *Salmonella*, 244-45

Leucyl-L-tyrosine
 NMR spectra of, 493

Ligand field theory
 and metalloproteins, 334-35

Light scattering
 molecular weight of starches, 58

Lipid haptens
 in neoplastic tissues, 76

Lipid monolayer
 as model membranes, 91

Lipid-protein mosaic
 in membranes, 83

Lipids
 chemistry of, 75-100
 immunochemistry of, 75-82
 in membranes, 82-95
 metabolism of, 139-72
 of microsome, 572
 peroxidation of, 320
 role in bacterial antigens, 80-82

Lipogenin, 153

Lipoprophoproteins
 in membranes, 86

Lipopolysaccharide complexes
 of gram-negative bacteria, 80-92

Lipopolysaccharides, 107-13
 of *Chromobacterium islaeum*, 113

phenol extraction of, 113
 of *Serratia marescens*, 113
 of *Shigella flexneri*, 112-13

Lolium perenne

Xylan, 51

Luciferase
Apogon, 449-50
 bacterial, 433-42
Balanoglossus, 451-55
Cypridina, 448-49
 firefly, 445-48
 fungal, 442-43
Gonyaulax, 450
 sea pansy, 443-45

Luciferin
 purification and structure, 448

Lymphoid tissue
 thymectomy and immune
 response, 384-85

Lysine
 and active site of biotin
 enzymes, 157-61
 in active site of ribonuclease, 37-39
 and binding of pyridoxal
 phosphate, 636, 641
 biosynthesis, 652
 fermentation, 301, 653
 utilization, 653

β -Lysine
 in viomycin, streptothrin, and
 streтолин, 186

Lysine residues
 tryptic cleavage of, 605

Lysis
 induction by megacin C, 711

Lysopine, 174
 in plant crown gall tumors, 188

Lysozyme
 amino acid sequence of, 605
 structure of, 619-23

M

Macromolecules
 hydration of
 NMR studies, 502-5

Magnetic susceptibilities
 measurement of, 506

Malignant growth
 and nucleic acid metabolism, 523-26, 698

Malignolipin, 558

Malonylcoenzyme A
 condensation of, 140-46
 in fatty acid biosynthesis, 139, 164

Synthesis, 159, 161

Megacin C
 effect on nucleic acid
 metabolism, 711

Melanocytes

SUBJECT INDEX

hormone stimulation of, 260-67
 Melanocyte stimulating activity of synthetic peptides, 279-81
 Melanophoretic activity bioassay of, 264
 Melanotropins biological action of, 264-67 corticotropin-releasing factor activity, 266 influence on neural transmission, 265-66 influence on thyroid glands, 265 synthesis of α -melanotropin, 261-63 synthesis of β -melanotropin, 263-64 synthetic analogues of, 267
Membrane lipids in, 82-95 models, 91-95 permeability vitamin A and, 316 thickness, 84
 β -Mercaptopyruvate trans-sulfurase presence of copper in, 345
Mercapturic acid formation, 577
Meromyosins, 411-14
Mesaconate reversible formation from β -methyl aspartate, 176
Messenger-RNA see Ribonucleic acid
Metabolism of amino acids, 633-66 of bacteria regulation of enzymes, 235-55 in cell cultures cancer and, 11 reversible transformation in, 12 control of fatty acid biosynthesis, 150-54 of drugs, 571-96 alcohol dehydrogenase and, 580-82 comparative biochemistry of, 588 induced increase of, 573-75, 577, 581 inhibitors of, 587 by microsomes, 571-75 fatty acid, 139-67 feedback control of in histidine biosynthesis, 650 in serine biosynthesis, 640 formate, 155

iron and alcoholism, 466 dietary factors, 474-75 hemoglobin formation, 473 red cell survival, 473-74 table of reviews, 460 vitamin B₁₂ and, 461, 463, 466, 472, 474 lipid, 139-72 of methanol, 580-82 propionic acid, 161-63 regulation of branched chain amino acid biosynthesis, 646 possible role of histones, 544, 552-53 see also Enzyme repression; Enzyme induction threonine biosynthesis, 644 urea cycle and, 643

Metal complexes effect on chemical shifts in phosphates, 507-8 Metal ion complexes with amino acids and peptides NMR spectra of, 493

Metal ions and actin-myosin interaction, 419-21 binding by relaxing factors, 422 and muscle biochemistry, 406-8, 415

Metalloproteins effect of chelating agents on, 333-34 stability constants of, 333 structure and physical properties of, 332-38

Metallothionein, 348

Methane formation methylcobalamin and vitamin B₁₂ and, 303-4

Methanol oxidation of, 580

Methemoglobin abnormalities, 214

Methine bridge in porphyrins, 501

Methionine biosynthesis S-adenosylmethionine and, 302 methylcobalamin and, 302 role of folic acid, 291, 302 two pathways for in *E. Coli*, 302 vitamin B₁₂ and, 302 in methylation of nucleic acid bases, 675 NMR spectra, in proteins, 493

Methionine peptides reaction with thioglycolic acid, 617

Methionine residues cleavage by cyanogen bromide, 606

N-Methyl acetamide NMR spectra of, 494

Methyl acetimidate reaction with amino groups, 606

β -Methyl-DL-asparagines synthesis of, 176

β -Methylaspartase, 176

β -Methylaspartic acid N-acetyl anhydrides threo and erythro forms, 174 in anaerobic degradation of glutamate by *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, 176 synthesis of, 176

Methylation, 583, 675

Methyl benzimidate reaction with amino acids, 606

3-Methylcholanthrene and drug metabolism, 574-75, 577, 587

Methylcobalamin biosynthesis, 302 and methane formation, 303 role in methionine biosynthesis, 802 synthesis, 294

β -Methylcrotonylcoenzyme A carboxylase, 156

5-Methyl-L-cysteine, 193-95

S-Methyl-L-cysteine, and derivatives in peptides, 180

γ -Methylene glutamic acid in peanuts, 177

γ -Methylene glutamine in plants, 179

4-Methylene proline, 174

4-Methylene-DL-proline in seeds of *Eriobotrya japonica*, 184

α -Methylene cyclopropyl glycine, 174 in fruit, 198

5,10-Methylene tetrahydrofolate in methylation of nucleic acid bases, 675 and transhydroxymethylation, 641

N-Methyl formamide NMR spectra of, 494

4-O-Methylglucuronic acid in gums, 55 in xyans, 52, 53

γ -Methyl glutamic acid in plants, 176 synthesis of, 176

Methyl group biogenesis
folic acid and, 291
methylcobalamin and, 302
vitamin B₁₂ and, 302

γ -Methyl- γ -hydroxyglutamate, 177

γ -Methyl- γ -hydroxy- α -ketoglutarate
cleavage by aldolase, 177

Methylmalonyl-coenzyme A
biotin and, 159, 161

isomerase
cobalamin coenzyme of,
162, 299
mechanism of action,
162, 300

isomers of, 160

racemase, 161

synthesis, 159, 161

β -Methyl- β -phenylalanine
in bottromycin, 190

L- α -Methyl phenylglycine
in etamycin, 190

N-Methyl-L-phenylglycine
-in staphylocin, 190

4-Methyl proline
in fruit juices
and antibiotics, 183

α -Methylserine
Hydroxymethyltransferase,
641

6- α -Methyl-4-sitosten-3-one, 503

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic
acid, 288-92
accumulation in pernicious
anemia and leukemia, 288
growth factor activity, 288
role in methionine biosynthesis,
291, 302
vitamin B₁₂ deficiency and,
303

Mevalonic acid, 316
synthesis, 154

Micrococcin P
thiazole amino acids in,
197

Microsomal esterase, 572

Microsomes
fatty acid synthesis and,
148
metabolism of drugs by,
571-75
phospholipid synthesis and,
148-49
soluble enzymes of, 572
Milk "red protein"
-see lactotransferrin,
338-39

Mikamycin B
3-hydroxypicolinic acid in,
183

4-keto-L-pipecolic acid in,
183

Mimosine, 190-91

Mitochondria
accumulation of ions, 763-65
elementary particle of,
730-31
enzymes of, 730-33, 756-63
fatty acid synthesis in,
148
structural protein of, 730-31

Mitomycin C
effect on nucleic acid synthesis, 710

Model compounds
used in fatty acid biosynthesis, 146

Molybdenum proteins, 348

Monamine oxidase, 345

Morphine, 586

Mossbauer effect
of metalloproteins, 336

Muramic acid, N-acetyl,
114

Mycobacterium tuberculosis
glycolipids of, 81

Myelin
bilaminar structure of, 93
components of, 76

Myoglobin, guanidinated
NMR study of, 495
structure, 214
titration of, 333

Myoinositol
in pectin synthesis, 70

Myosin, 408-14
aggregation of, 413-14
interaction with actin, 419
molecular weight, 408-10
 γ -myosin, 426
relaxing factors and, 422-24
substructure of, 410-13
tropomyosin, 424

Myosin adenosine triphosphatase, 414-19
binding sites of, 415
hydrolysis of ATP by, 417
relaxing factors and, 422
substrates for, 414
sulphydryl reagents and,
414, 416

Mucins submaxillary
structure of polysaccharide of, 124

Mucopeptides, 114-16
constituents of, 114
linkage to teichoic acid,
119-21
structure and sequence of,
114

Mucopolymer layer
of *E. coli*, 114

Mucopolymers
of *E. coli*, 114

Mucopolysaccharides, 127-33
synthesis, vitamin A and,
313

Multivalent repression
branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis and,
647

Muscle
ATPase, 414-19
actins, 403-8
biochemistry of, 403-30
cell membrane
effect of enzymes on,
90
myosins, 408-14
protein interactions, 419-21

relaxing factors, 422-24
tropomyosins, 424-26

Muscular dystrophy
vitamin E and, 321

Mutagens
acridine compounds, 217
genetic coding and, 211-17

Mutation
addition and deletion, 218-19
conditional lethal, 212-22
effects of, 211-30
evolution and, 227-30
suppressor, 220-22

Mutational alteration
of protein function, 213
of protein structure, 211-17, 228

N

Natural products
NMR studies of, 503

Necrosamine
in *S. enteritidis* endotoxin,
81

Neoplastic cells
abnormal globulins in, 548
abnormal substances produced by, 557-58
chromosome number of,
520-21
chromosomes of, 520-22
DNA content of, 522-23
DNA synthesis in, 523-26
endoplasmic reticulum of,
542
glycolysis in, 560
modification of enzyme activity by RNA, 543
myeloma γ -globulin, 358-59
nucleoli of, 538
nutrition of, 559-60
ribosomal preparations of, 542
suppression of DNA synthesis in, 528-30
transfer of genetic information in, 530-32

Nerve cell membrane, 89

Neuraminic acid, N-acetyl

SUBJECT INDEX

formation of, 104
Niacin nucleotide, synthesis, 859
NAD absolute conformation of, 347 structure of phosphorylated form, 769-70
NADH fluorescence of bound form, 771 nature of bound form, 771
NADH dehydrogenase, 730, 736-37, 747-50, 774
Nitrogen fixation possible role of vitamin B₁₂ in, 304
Nitro-reductase, 572
Nuclear enzymes, 546-48 citric acid cycle, 547 DNA polymerase, 547 glycolytic, 547 protein synthesizing, 547-48
NMR of amino acids, 494-94 of carbohydrates, 496-97 of carotenes, 503 complex spectra computer program for, 491 in enzyme reactions, 505 experimental techniques, 489-91 internal references, 486 of natural products, 503 of nucleic acids and related compounds, 497-500 of peptides, 493-94 of porphyrins, 499-502 of proteins, 494-96 of purines, 497 of pyrimidines, 497 in reaction rate studies, 505-6 reference spectra, 486 relaxation time, 488 signals of biological tissues and fluids, 506 spectra, 691 of steroids, 502-3 theory of, 484-89
Nuclease content in tissues and fluids, 684
Nuclei isolation of, 545
Nucleic acid function in the nervous system, 714-15 metabolism, 667-728 effect of irradiation on, 713-14 effect of steroid hormones on, 698-700 in insects, 694-95 in regenerating tissue, 695-96
methylation of bases, 674-76 specificity of methylation of, 675-76 synthesis in developing sea urchin egg, 693-94 regulation of, 696-715 templates, 667-68
Nucleolar preparations method, 538
Nucleoli of neoplastic cells, 538
Nucleolytic enzymes and nucleic acid metabolism, 697
Nucleosides conformation of pentose in, 498 NMR spectra, 497-98
Nucleotidases, 685-86
Nucleotide analogues effect on viruses, 702-3 binding by muscle proteins, 406-8, 414-16 homopolymers enzymic synthesis of, 671-73 monophosphate sugars, 104-5
Nucleotide-4-keto-6-deoxyhexoses identification and assay of, 102-3
Nucleotide-linked peptide role of, 114 sugars see sugar nucleotides
 triphosphates
 trisaccharides in milk and colostrum, 105
Nucleotides NMR spectra, 498-99
 O
Octopine, 188 biosynthesis of, 189
Oleic acid synthesis, 164
Oligomycin and energy transfer, 737-39
Oligosaccharides "fingerprint" of, 62
Operator mutations, 236, 238
Operon model attributes of, 235-36
Operons, 235-55 the arabinose system, 246-48 the arginine system, 249-50 cysteine system, 250-51 the galactose system, 242-44
P
Papain cleavage of 6.5S γ -globulin, 356 structure of, 624
Paramylon biosynthesis of, 69

by cell-free extracts of *Euglena gracilis*, 105
Paramyosin, 424
Pectinase
 degradation of xylans by, 52
Penicillin G
 complex with bovine serum albumin, 510
Penicillium charlesii
 extracellular polysaccharide of, 60
Pentachlorophenol
 uncoupling effects in oxidoreductions, 742-43
3-Pentadecylcatechol, 79
Pepsin
 NMR study of
Peptides
 β -aspartyl, 180
 fractionation of, 612-29
 γ -glutamyl, 180
 NMR spectra of, 493-94
 N-Terminal hydrolysis of, 333
Phallidine
 β -hydroxyaspartic acid in, 175
Phalloidine
 toxic peptide of *Amanita phalloides*, 182
1,10-Phenanthroline
 binding to metalloproteins, 336-47
Penethyl alcohol
 suppression of DNA synthesis by, 711
Phenobarbital 574-75
Phenylalanine
 biosynthesis, 658
 birch reduction of, 607
 3-(3-carboxy-4-hydroxy) in seeds, 178
 derivative
 in iris bulbs, 178
 in seeds, 178
 2,4,-dihydroxy 6-methyl in seeds, 190
 in seeds of *Agrostemma githago*, 179
 p-dimethylamino-N-methyl in mikamycin B, 190
 p-fluoro, 575
 hydroxylation of, 657
Phenylalanine residues
 specific cleavage of, 607
Phenylglycine
 in antibiotics, 190
 derivative
 in iris bulbs, 178
 α -Phenylglycine, m-carboxy in iris bulbs, 178
D-Phenylglycine, 3-carboxy-4-hydroxy, 178
L-Phenylglycine, α -methyl in etamycin, 190
L-Phenylglycine, N-methyl in staphylocycin, 190
L- α -Phenyl sarcosine in etamycin, 190
Phenylthiohydantoins, amino acid gas chromatography of, 600
Pheophorbide-600, Chlorobium
 structure of, 502
Phleomycin
 inhibition of DNA synthesis by, 710
Phosphate conjugation, 579
Phosphate ester
 linkages in polysaccharides, 60
Phosphates
 chemical shifts in, 507-8
Phosphatide double films, 83
Phosphatidyl inositol
 derivatives of glycolipids of *Mycobacteria*, 81
Phosphatidyl serine
 in active sodium transport, 87
 labeling of, 90
Phosphodiesterase I
 histochemical identification of, 698
Phosphodiesterases, 684-86
Phosphoglucomutase, 20-25
 active groups, 22-25
 enzyme conformation, 22-24
 enzyme properties, 20-22
 mechanism of action of, 24-25
Phosphohistidine
 and oxidative phosphorylation, 772-73
Phospholipid
 synthesis
 in microorganisms, 167
 in mitochondria and microsomes, 148-50
Phosphomannans
 in yeasts, 60-61
Phosphoproteins
 in oxidative phosphorylation, 771-73
 phosphoserine and phosphohistidine in, 772-73
Phosphoserine
 in phosphotransferase reactions, 18, 20, 22, 24-25
 and serine biosynthesis, 639
Phosphotransferase reactions
 alkaline phosphatase, 16-20
 bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, 25-46
 mechanisms of, 15-46
Phosphotransferases, 685-86
Photobacterium fischeri
 bioluminescence 431-42
Photophosphorylation
 and fatty acid synthesis, 153
Photosynthesis
 carbon monoxide inhibition of, 4
 chemistry of, 3
 Hill reaction and, 8
 photolysis of water and carbon dioxide in, 6
 quantum requirement of, 2
TPN reaction and, 9
Pices engelmanni
 water-soluble polysaccharide of, 56
Pinus sylvestris
 arabogalactans in, 57
 xylans in differentiation, 52
D-Pipecolic acid
 in antibiotics, 182
Pituitary gland
 and hormone production, 267-68
Plant gums, 53-55
 fractionation of, 53
Plasma
 α , acid glycoprotein of, 64-65
Plasmalogens
 in red cell ghosts, 89
Polyadenylic acid
 NMR spectrum of, 499, 500
Polyglycine, 333
Polyhydroxamic acid
 ferric complex of, 337
Polysylyl RNA ester, 680
Polynucleotides
 enzymatic synthesis of
 mixed copolymers, 669
 hybrid formation, 667-68
 NMR spectra of, 499-500
 terminal phosphoryl group labeling of, 684
Polyptide biosynthesis
 mechanism of, 680-81
Polyribonucleotides
 and genetic coding, 207-11
Polyribose phosphate
 from *Hemophilus influenzae*, 33
Polysaccharide
 algal, 61-63
Polysaccharides, 51-74
 in brain, 131
 of cell walls, 113, 122
 cytological feature, 67-68
 electrophoretic fractionation, 110-11
 of enteric bacteria, 105-8
 extracellular, 60-61
 fungal, 60-61
 glycoproteins, 122-27

SUBJECT INDEX

synthesis and degradation of, 68-70
synthetic, 58-59

Polysomes, 677-79
characteristics of, 541-44
in neoplastic cells, 542
and protein synthesis, 679

Porphyrin
biosynthesis of, 635
NMR spectra of, 485-86,
499-502

Proline analogues
homologues of, 181
inhibition of growth of *E.*
coli by, 182

L-Proline, 4-keto
in actinomycin V, 182

Proline, 4-methyl
in fruit juices and antibiotics, 183

Proline, 4-methylene, 174

Prophage
time course of replication, 689

Propional coenzyme A
carboxylase, 158
carboxylation of, 161

Propionic acid
metabolism, 161-63
S-n-propyl-L-cysteine, 194

Protagon
from brain extracts, 78

Protein
amino acid sequence of, 608-29
and function 213-15
genetic coding for, 205-34
genetic complementation and, 223-25
immunological specificity and, 363-64
mutational alteration, 206,
211-17
replacement studies 211-17
subunit structure of
F-actin, 408
G-actin, 404
alkaline phosphatase, 17
complementation and, 224
fatty acid synthetase, 145
genetics and, 225
6.5S γ -globulin, 355-61
hemoglobin, 225
lactic dehydrogenase, 227
myosin, 410-13
tyrosinase, 656
synthesis
effect of purines on, 703
effect of puromycin on, 704-5
in developing sea urchin
egg, 693-94
and genetic code, 207-11
nucleases in regulation
of, 697-98

role of RNA in, 206-7,
222-23

synthesizing enzymes
in the nucleus, 547

Protein-carbohydrate complexes
in cancer patients, 557-58

Protein conformation
D-amino acid oxidase and,
639
effect of citrate on, 151-52
myosin and, 416

Proteins
of muscle
actins, 404-5
myosins, 408-13
tropomyosins, 424-25

nuclear
acidic, 548-50
basic, see Histones
characteristics of, 544-56
globulins, 548-49

Protein-polysaccharides
from cartilage, 132
composition of, 132
serine linkages in, 133
synthesis of, 132-33

Proton relaxation studies
of metalloproteins, 332,
343

Pseudouridine
incorporation into RNA,
683
structure and NMR spectra
of, 497

Psicofuranine
bacteriostatic effects of,
704

Pterine
coenzyme forms, 292

Pullularia pullulans
polysaccharides of, 60

Purine analogues
effect on nucleic acid synthesis, 703
effect on protein synthesis,
703

Purines
NMR spectra, 697

Puromycin, 575
effect on protein synthesis,
704-5
NMR spectrum of, 498

Pyrazolealaninase, 192

β -Pyrazol-1-ylalanine, 174

biosynthesis of, 192
in watermelon seeds, 190-91

Pyridine, 3-acetyl
NMR spectrum, 499

Pyridine nucleotides
in bioluminescence, 431-43
linked dismutations, 759-62

in reductive reactions,
755-63

transhydrogenase, 756-59

Pyridoxal phosphate
amino acid decarboxylation and, 636
amino acid racemase and,
639

kyurenine transaminase and, 661

serine transhydroxymethylase and, 64, 289

transamination and, 633-36

Pyridoxamine phosphate
see Pyridoxal phosphate
 ϵ -Pyridoxyllysine, 636,
641

Pyrimidine regulation
in *E. coli*, 246

Pyrimidines
NMR spectra, 497

Pyrocatechase, 340

Pyrrole
N-H resonance in porphyrins, 501

Q

Quantum requirement
of chlorella, 2
of leaves, 2
of photosynthesis, 2

Quinolinic acid pathway, 661

R

Reaction rates
NMR studies of, 505

Regulation of metabolism
see Metabolism

Regulator genes, 237, 241,
244, 248

Relaxation rates
measurement of, 509-10

Relaxation time
effect of molecular interactions in NMR spectra,
488
effect of paramagnetic ions on, 510-12

Releasing factors
of muscle, 422-24

Repression
of enzymes, 235-55

Resin acids
NMR studies of, 503

Respiratory chain
components of, 730-33
and ion transport, 763-65

nonphosphorylated high-energy intermediates in, 769

organization of, 729-33

oxysome, 730

reaction mechanisms, 774-79
 reversal of electron transport, 744-55

Retinene
 conversion to vitamin A, 315

Retinol
 conversion to vitamin A, 315

Reversion mechanisms, 212, 215-17

L-Rhamnose
 4-O- β -D-glucuronosyl in algal polysaccharides, 62
 in gums, 53, 54

4-O- α -L-rhamnosyl-D-glucosidase, 53
 in gum arabic, 53

Ribitol phosphate in nucleotide peptides, 115

Riboflavin
 and amino acid oxidase, 639
 and amino acid racemase, 639

Ribonuclease
 action, 33-34
 active site of, 36-39
 amino acid sequence, 26
 binding to active center, 35
 bovine pancreatic, 25-46
 corrections to amino acid sequence, 61
 disulfide bonds, 26-28
 enzymatic mechanisms, 41-46
 inhibition of, 34-35, 698
 isolation and purification, 25-26
 mechanism of reaction, 29-46
 NMR spectrum, 494-95
 S-peptide, 28-30
 sequential analysis of, 610
 specificity, 30-33, 684-85
 subtilisin cleaved, 28-30
 synthetic S-peptides, 29-30

RNA
 amino acid acceptor transfer, 682
 amino acyl and peptide synthesis, 680-81
 degradation by RNase, 29-46
 dispersive replication of, 671
 fractionation, 540-41
 incorporation of ethyl groups, 676
 of liver nuclei, 575
 messenger characteristics of, 533-37
 control of synthesis, 678-79
 and enzyme induction, 239-40
 and genetic coding, 205-20
 inhibition of synthesis by dinitrophenol, 710
 isolation of, 252
 mechanism of in vivo synthesis, 691
 of neoplastic cells, 535-37
 polycistronic 241, 251-53
 reading of, 253-54
 viral, 251-52, 535
 nuclear synthesis during mitosis, 693
 in relation to cell structures, 537-41
 ribosomal comparative studies, 679
 stimulation of production by ACTH, 273
 transfer characteristics of, 681-84
 evolution and, 229
 genetic code and 205-8, 210, 222-23
 hybrid formation with DNA, 684
 and hydroxylation of proline, 654
 purification of, 223
 suppressor mutation and, 221-22
 unusual basis in, 683
RNA Fractions
 from neoplastic cells, 541
 RNA metabolism in regenerating rat liver, 536
 RNA polymerase DNA-dependent, 670-71
 effect of viruses on, 688-89
 nuclear, 691
 RNA-dependent, 252, 671
 RNA-dependent in tumor cells, 531-32
 RNA replication in viruses, 674
 RNA synthesis inhibition by actinomycin, 539
 in isolated nucleoli, 539
 regulation by amino acid pool, 696
 stimulation by estradiol, 699
 Ribonucleotides reduction of, 676-77
 Ribosomes, 541-44
 aggregation of, 677-78
 effect of manganese on NMR spectrum of, 508
 Roseonine see Streptolidine, 186
 Rotenone effect on mitochondria, 735-36
S
 Saccharopine biosynthesis of, 189
 in lysine biosynthesis, 189
 in yeasts, 188
Salmonella
 O-antigenic polysaccharides of, 107-13
Sarcoplasmic reticulum, 422
Sarcosine in peanut protein, 173
Selenium antioxidant activity of, 320-21
Serine
 biosynthesis of, 639
 transhydroxymethylase, 289, 641
 and glycine formation, 640
Serine linkages in protein polysaccharides, 133
Serine residues
 oxidation by periodate, 607
 phosphorylation of in alkaline phosphatase, 18
 phosphorylation of in phosphoglucomutase, 20, 22
Serine sulphhydrase, 655
Serratia marcescens lipopolysaccharides of, 113
Shigella flexner lipopolysaccharides of, 112-13
Shikimic acid and derivatives, 658
Sialic acid formation of, 104
 Sialyl-(2-3)-lactose enzymatic synthesis of, 106
Sodium ion transport, 87
Soya bean hull xylan in, 52
Sphingolipid haptens, 75-79
Sphingolipid synthesis α -oxidation and, 154
Sphingosine, 75
 Spin-spin interaction, 487
 Spore formation timing of in *B. cereus*, 694
 Sporulation inhibition by azaguanine, 694
 Stability constants of metalloproteins, 333

SUBJECT INDEX

S *Staphylococcus enteritidis* endotoxin of, 80
Staphylocycin
 S factor
 3-hydroxypicolinic acid in, 183
 4-keto-L-piperolic acid in, 183
Starch, 57-58
Starches
 in green algae, 58
 molecular weight by light scattering, 58
 in waxy synthesis mutant of maize, 68
Starvation and fatty acid biosynthesis, 152
Stearic acid monolayers, 92
Steroid hormones effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 698-700
 vitamin A and, 313
 see also *Corticosteroids*
Steroids NMR spectra of, 502-3
Steroid sulfates, 578
Sitzlobic acid, 190-91
Streptococci group D antigens, 117
Streptolidine in streptothricin and streptomycin, 186
Streptomyces erythreus ribonuclease of, 685
Sub cellular particles fatty acid synthesis in, 148, 165
Succinate dehydrogenase, 341, 730-32, 747-50
Succinate-linked reduction of NAD⁺ electron transfer of, 746-50
 energy transfers, 750-52
 stoichiometry of, 752-55
Succinate oxidation inhibition of, 734
 mode of, 746-50
Sugar nucleotide-dependent transfer reactions, 105-7
Sugar nucleotides, 101-7 acetylated
 in heparin biosynthesis, 129
 isolation and formation of, 101-5
Sulfate conjugation, 578
Sulfate metabolism vitamin A and, 313
Sulphydryl groups and fatty acid synthesis, 140-46
 of G-actin, 405
 of myosin, 414, 416
 oxidation by vitamin B₁₂, 305

Sulphydryl reagents histidine α -deaminase and, 649
Sulfite reductase, 250-51
S-sulfohymotrypsin, 628
Sulfonamide inhibitors interaction with carbonic anhydrase, 346
Sulfonamides binding to bovine serum albumin, 510
Sulfuration vitamin A and, 313
Suppressor mechanisms, 220-22

T

Tautomerism in purines and pyrimidines, 497
Teichoic acids, 116-19
 in *B. subtilis*, 118
 biosynthesis of, 121
 in cell walls of *staphylococcus aureus*, 115
 electrophoresis of, 120
 group D antigen of streptococci, 117
 linkage to mucopeptide, 119-21
 localization of in *B. megaterium*, 116
 preparation of from *L. arabinosus*, 116-17
 of *S. aureus*, 117-19
Telomycin 3-hydroxy-L-prolines in, 182-83
Tetrahydrofolate transhydroxymethylation and, 641
Tetrahydropteroylglutamate, 287-92
 essential cofactor for methionine biosynthesis, 302
 inhibition of methionine biosynthesis by, 302
 see also *Folic acid*
Tetramethylsilane derivatives for NMR reference spectra, 486
Thalassemia, 226
Theanine, 179
 β -(20-Thiazole) β -alanine in bottromycin, 197
Thiazole amino acids in antibiotics, 197-98
Thiazole rings biosynthesis in peptide antibiotics, 198
Thioacetamide carcinogenic effects of, 539-40
Thiostreptine, 197

Thiostreptic acid, 197
Thiostrepton thiazole amino acids in, 197
Theonine dehydratases, 644
 regulation of biosynthesis, 644
 utilization, 643
TDP-N-acetylaminosugars, 193
TDP-N-acetylhexosamines formation of, 104
TDP-rhamnose formation from TDP-glucose, 102
 in rhamnolipid synthesis, 106
Thymidine kinase induction by viruses, 688
Thymidine triphosphate synthesis in neoplastic cells, 524-25
Thymidylate kinase in regenerating liver, 695
Thymidylate synthetase mechanism of action, 291
 phage induction of, 290
Thymidylic acid biosynthesis, 291
Thymine dimer formation on irradiation of DNA, 713
Thymus nuclei DNA polymerase of, 689-70
Thyroglobulin, 127
Thyroid gland effect of hormones on, 265
Thyroxine and fatty acid synthesis, 153
 and nucleic acid metabolism, 701
Tingitanine see *lathyrine*, 187-88
Tissue culture conditions for antibody production, 385
Tobacco mosaic virus mutation and the genetic code, 211-12
 protein of amino acid sequence, 624-27
 α -*Tocopherol*, 319-25
 see *vitamin E*
Tocopherol quinone vitamin E metabolism and, 323
Toxic substances increased toxicity by, 590
 metabolism, 571-96
 see *Drugs*; and *Metabolism*
Toxicification, 590
Toxohormones, 557

Tragacanthic acid
structure of, 54

Transamination
by other enzymes, 635-36

Transcarboxylation
role of biotin, 150, 157-61

Transfer-RNA, 681-84
see Ribonucleic acid

Tsentriferrin, 127, 338
and iron levels, 464, 469

Transformation
in mammalian cells, 527-28

Transmethylation, 584

Transport
active of ions, 763-65

Trehalose, 6, 61-Mycolic
acid diester
in bacterial glycolipid,
81-82

Tropomyosins, 403, 424-26
tropomyosin A, 424

Trypsin
chymotryptic activity of,
604-5
separation from chymo-
trypsin, 605

Trypsinogen
structural studies of, 628

Tryptophan
biosynthesis, 658
hydroxylation of, 658
kynurenine-hydroxy-
anthranilic acid path-
way, 660
niacin nucleotide synthesis
and, 659
pyrolase, 660
effect of
antibiotics on induction
of, 700
quinolinic acid pathway,
661

Tryptophanase, 661

Tryptophan operon
in *E. coli*, 245-46

Tryptophan synthetase
of *E. coli*
structural studies of,
628

synthesis of
dependence on DNA, 681

Tryptophan synthetase A
protein
colinear relationship, 222
and the genetic code, 215-
17
mutational alteration of,
215
reversion studies and,
215-17
suppressor mutation and,
220-22

Tumor cells
heparin biosynthesis in,
129-30
see Neoplastic cells

Tyrosinases, 344, 656

Tyrosine
in active site of 6.5S γ -
globulin, 365-66
biosynthesis, 658
hydroxylation of, 657
hydroxyl group and angio-
tensin activity, 260-
61
utilization of, 657

Tyvelose
in lipopolysaccharides, 81

U

Ubiquinones
occurrence, 325
oxidative phosphorylation
and, 325
synthesis
effect of vitamin A, 316
vitamin E activity of, 322

Urea cycle, 643

Uric acid
ribosyl derivatives, 686

Uricase
presence of copper in, 345

UDP-N-acetyl glucosamine
in heparin biosynthesis,
129

UDP-fructose
isolation from Dahlia
tubers, 102

UDP-L-rhamnose
formation from UDP-gluc-
ose, 103

UDPG-cyclohexose trans-
glycosylase, 68

Uridine diphosphoglucuronic
acid
drug metabolism and, 576

Uridine nucleotide peptides
synthesis of
in *Staphylococcus aureus*,
114-15

Urinary glycopeptides
see Glycopeptides

Urocanic acid
and histidine metabolism,
647

Urushiol, 79

V

cis-Vaccenic acid
synthesis, 143, 163

Valine
biosynthesis of, 645
regulation, 646

Viokase, 599

Viomycin
 α, β -diamino propionic acid
in, 185

Viosamine
in lipopolysaccharide of,
C. violaceum, 81

Viral RNA
as messenger, 251-52

polycistronic nature, 251-
52

Virgilia arborescens
gum of, 54

Vitamin A
absorption, 315
ascorbic acid synthesis
and, 316
biological activity of, 314
catabolism, 314
effects of deficiency of,
313-17
steroid hormones and,
313

membrane permeability
and, 316

mucopolysaccharide syn-
thesis and, 313

ruminant metabolism and,
317

storage, 314, 317

synthesis, 315

ubiquinone synthesis and,
316

Vitamin B₆
coenzyme, see pyridoxal-
phosphate

deficiency, 661

Vitamin B₁₂, 293-305
absorption of 298
and acetate fermentation,
304
analogues of, 293
natural occurrence, 296
assay of, 296
binding of, 298
biosynthesis, 296
cobalamin coenzymes, 162,
293, 305
biosynthesis, 296
chemistry, 293
enzymatic reactions, 162,
299-305
synthesis, 293

cobalamin enzymes
diolidehydrase, 300
glutamic mutase, 299
methylmalonyl-CoA
mutase, 162, 299

effects of deficiency, 303-
4

and iron metabolism, 461,
463, 472, 474

in lysine fermentation,
301, 653

mechanism of absorption,
298

in methane formation, 303

in methionine biosynthesis,
302

and nitrogen fixation, 304

possible role in deoxyribo-
side synthesis, 304

reduction of, 294

thiol oxidation by, 305

transport of, 298

Vitamin C

SUBJECT INDEX

see Ascorbic acid

Vitamin D
calcium absorption and, 318

Vitamin E, 319-25
anemia and, 322
antioxidant, 320-23
deficiency, 320-25
lipid metabolism, 320-21
mode action, 324
in plants, 324
and red cell maturation, 474

Vitamin K, 325-26
blood coagulation and, 326
occurrence in microorganisms, 325
oxidized phosphorylation and, 325

Vitamin K₃
in respiratory chain, 734-35

Vitamins
fat-soluble, 313-30

W

Willardiine, 190-91

X

X-ray diffraction
chitin, 59

X-ray scattering
by lipid-water systems, 93

Xylans, 51-53
barley husk, 51
corn germ, 52
corn stalk, 52
degree of polymerization, 52
in differentiation of cambium, 52
enzymic degradation, 52
fine structure of, 51, 52

Lolium perenne, 51
4-O-methylglucuronic acid in, 52, 53

Y

Yeast
isomaylase, 57
phosphomannans in, 60-61
UDPG-glycogen glucosyl transferase, 68

Z

Zinc proteins, 345-48
Z membrane of muscle, 419, 424

Zone electrophoresis
of subunits of 6.5S γ -globulin, 357

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 29 TO 33

INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

Biosynthesis:

G. N. Cohen and F. Gros, 29: 525-46; P. Berg, 30: 293-324; M. V. Simpson, 31: 333-68

Chemistry:

R. Schwyzer, 29: 183-206; B. Keil, 31: 139-72; B. G. Malmström and J. B. Neilands, 33: 331-54; C. H. W. Hirs, 33: 597-632

Metabolism:

S. Udenfriend, H. Weissbach and C. Mitoma, 20: 207-60; C. Gilvarg, 30: 239-68; E. Adams, 31: 173-212; W. Sakami and H. Harrington, 32: 355-98; L. Powden, 33: 173-204; D. M. Greenberg, 33: 633-66

Structure:

G. E. Perlmann and R. Diringer, 29: 151-82; B. S. Harrap, W. B. Gratzer and P. Doty, 30: 269-92; F. M. Richards, 32: 269-300; W. A. Schroeder, 32: 301-20

BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

J. C. Bennett and W. J. Dreyer, 33: 205-34

BIOLOGICAL OXIDATIONS AND REDUCTIONS

J. P. Hammel and G. Kalnitsky, 33: 15-50

Bioluminescence:

M. J. Cormier and J. R. Totter, 33: 431-58; L. Ernster and C.-p. Lee, 33: 729-90

CANCER

E. P. Anderson and L. W. Law, 29: 577-608; E. D. Day, 31: 549-68; R. W. Brockman and E. P. Anderson, 32: 463-512; H. Busch and W. C. Starbuck, 33: 519-70

Carcinogenesis:

E. C. Miller and J. A. Miller, 28: 291-320

CARBOHYDRATES

Chemistry:

W. J. Whelan, 29: 105-30; A. B. Foster, 30: 45-70; G. O. Aspinall, 31: 79-102; R. U. Lemieux and D. R. Lineback, 32: 155-84; D. H. Northcote, 33: 51-74

Metabolism:

A. Beloff-Chain and F. Pocciai, 29: 295-346; A. Sols, 30: 213-38; O. Touster, 31: 407-50; E. Cabib, 32: 321-54; G. Ashwell, 33: 101-38

CAROTENOIDS

See Pigments, carotenoids

CELLS

Culture of:

L. Levintow and H. Eagle, 30: 605-40

Division of:

D. Mazia, 30: 669-88

CHOLESTEROL

See steroids, cholesterol

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Gas-Phase:

S. R. Lipsky and R. A. Landowne, 29: 649-68; E. C. Horning and W. J. A. VandenHeuvel, 32: 709-54

CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

I. MacIntyre and I. D. P. Wootton, 29: 635-48

DETOXICATION MECHANISMS
L. Schuster, 33: 571-96**ENZYMES**

Glycosidases and Transglycosidation:
R. A. Dedonder, 30: 347-82

Mechanism:
P. D. Boyer, 29: 15-44; W. P. Jencks, 32: 639-76

Oxygenases and Hydroxylases:
L. Massart and R. Vercauteren, 28: 527-44

Proteolytic:
B. S. Hartley, 29: 45-72

Transferases:
O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, 29: 73-104; L. E. Hokin and M. R. Hokin, 32: 553-78

FUNGI

See Micro-organisms

GENETICS

R. L. Sinsheimer, 29: 503-24; C. Levinthal and P. F. Davison, 30: 641-86; J. Larner, 31: 569-88; B. N. Ames and R. G. Martin, 33: 235-58

HORMONES

Protein:
R. Acher, 29: 547-76; (polypeptide) K. Hofmann, 31: 213-46

Steroid:
See Steroids, hormones

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

F. Haurowitz, 29: 609-34; R. R. Porter and E. M. Press, 31: 625-52; A. Nisonoff and G. J. Thorbecke, 33: 355-402

Immunopolysaccharides:
See Carbohydrates, Immunopolysaccharides

Isoprenoid Compounds:
L. D. Wright, 30: 525-48

INSECTS

See Nutrition

LIPIDS

D. J. Hanahan and G. A. Thompson, Jr., 32: 215-40

Chemistry:
J. H. Law, 29: 131-50; J. Asselineau and E. Lederer, 30: 71-92; M. M. Rapport and W. T. Norton, 31: 103-38

Metabolism:
P. K. Stumpf, 29: 261-94; R. G. Langdon and A. H. Phillips, 30: 189-212; S. J. Wakil, 31: 369-406; J. F. Mead, 32: 241-68; K. Biemann, 32: 755-80; P. R. Vagelos, 33: 139-72

MICRO-ORGANISMS

R. Bentley, 31: 589-624

MINERAL METABOLISM

See Nutrition, mineral metabolism

MUSCLE

S. V. Perry, 30: 473-98

NEUROCHEMISTRY

R. H. S. Thompson and G. R. Webster, 29: 365-90; E. Roberts and, C. F. Baxter, 32: 513-52

NUCLEIC ACIDS

L. F. Cavalieri and B. H. Rosenberg, 31: 247-70; A. Stevens, 32: 15-42; S. Kit, 32: 43-82

Enzymology:
C. A. Dekker, 29: 453-74; M. Grunberg-Manago, 31: 301-32

Metabolism and Biosynthesis:

R. Abrams, 30: 165-88; E. S. Canellakis, 31: 271-300; G. Schmidt, 33: 667-728

Purines and Pyrimidines:

A. M. Michelson, 30: 133-64

NUTRITION

R. E. Olson, 29: 467-98; M. O. Schultze, 29: 391-412; W. N. Pearson and W. J. Darby, 30: 325-46; O. Mickelsen, 31: 515-48; H. L. House, 31: 653-72

Mineral Metabolism:

C. M. Coons, 33: 459-80

OXIDATIONS, BIOLOGICAL

M. Klingenberg and T. Bücher, 29: 669-708; M. Morrison, 30: 11-44; O. Hayaishi, 31: 25-46; A. L. Lehninger and C. L. Wadkins, 31: 47-78; V. Massey and C. Veeger, 32: 579-638

PEPTIDES

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

POLYAMINES

H. Tabor, C. W. Tabor and S. M. Rosenthal, 30: 579-604

PROPHYRINS AND HEMOPROTEINS

E. Margoliash, 30: 549-78

PREFATORY CHAPTERS

H. O. L. Fischer, 29: 1-14; J. H. Northrop, 30: 1-10; W. M. Clark, 31: 1-24; A. Szent-Györgyi, 32: 1-14; O. Warburg, 33: 1-14

PROTEINS

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

PURINES AND PYRIMIDINES

See Nucleic Acid, purines and pyrimidines

RUMINANTS

See Nutrition, of ruminants

STEROIDS

Hormones

L. L. Engel and L. J. Langer, 30: 499-524; G. M. Tompkins and E. S. Maxwell, 32: 677-708

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

J. D. Gregory and P. W. Robbins, 29: 347-64; S. Black, 32: 399-418

VIRUSES

L. M. Kozloff, 29: 475-502; S. S. Cohen, 32: 83-154

VITAMINS

Fat-Soluble:

F. Bro-Rasmussen and W. Hjarde, 30: 447-72; G. A. J. Pitt and R. A. Morton, 31: 491-514; U. Gloor and O. Wiss, 33: 313-30

Water-Soluble:

J. J. Burns and A. H. Conney (Ascorbic Acid, Nicotinic Acid, Vitamin B₆, Biotin, Inositol), 29: 413-36; J. S. Dinning (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid), 29: 437-52; A. E. Axelrod and C. J. Martin (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part I), 30: 383-408; G. W. E. Plaut (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part II), 30: 409-46; E. L. R. Stokstad, 31: 451-90; M. Friedkin (Enzymatic Aspects of Folic Acid), 32: 185-214; G. M. Brown (Biogenesis of the Water-Soluble Vitamins), 32: 419-62; L. Jaenicke, 33: 287-312

X-RAY STUDIES OF STRUCTURE

A. Rich and D. W. Green, 30: 93-132

SPECIAL TOPICS

A. Kowalsky and M. Cohn, 33: 481-518

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

VOLUMES 29 TO 33

A

Abrams, R., 30:165
 Acher, R., 29:547
 Adams, E., 31:173
 Ames, B. N., 33:235
 Anderson, E. P., 29:577;
 32:463
 Ashwell, G., 33:191
 Aspinall, G. O., 31:79
 Asselineau, J., 30:71
 Axelrod, A. E., 30:383

B

Baxter, C. F., 32:513
 Belogg-Chain, A., 29:295
 Bennett, J. C., 33:205
 Bentley, R., 31:589
 Berg, P., 30:293
 Biermann, K., 32:755
 Black, S., 32:399
 Brady, R. O., 33:75
 Brockman, R. W., 32:463
 Bro-Rasmussen, F., 30:447
 Brown, G. W., 32:419
 Bücher, T., 29:669
 Burns, J. J., 29:413
 Busch, H., 33:519

C

Cabib, E., 32:321
 Canelakis, E. S., 31:271
 Cavalieri, L. F., 31:247
 Clark, W. M., 31:1
 Cohen, G. N., 29:525
 Cohen, S. S., 32:83
 Cohn, M., 33:481
 Conney, A. H., 29:413
 Coons, C. M., 33:459
 Cormier, M. J., 33:431

D

Darby, W. J., 31:325
 Davison, P. F., 30:641
 Day, E., 31:549
 Dedonder, R. A., 30:347
 Dekker, C. A., 29:453
 Dinning, J. S., 29:437
 Diringer, R., 29:151
 Doty, P., 30:269
 Dreyer, W. J., 33:
 205

E

Eagle, H., 30:605
 Engle, L. L., 30:
 499
 Ernster, L., 33:729

F

Fischer, H. O. L., 29:1
 Foster, A. B., 30:45
 Fowden, L., 33:173
 Friedkin, M., 32:185

G

Gilvarg, C., 30:239
 Gloor, U., 33:313
 Grater, W. B., 30:269
 Green, D. W., 30:93
 Greenberg, D. M., 33:673
 Gregory, J. D., 29:347
 Gros, F., 29:525
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 31:
 301

H

Hanahan, D. J., 32:215
 Harrap, B. S., 30:369
 Harrington, H., 32:355
 Hartley, B. S., 29:45
 Haurowitz, F., 29:609
 Hayaishi, O., 31:25
 Heppel, L. A., 27:613
 Hirs, C. H. W., 33:597
 Hjarde, W., 30:447
 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.,
 29:73
 Hofmann, K., 31:213
 Hokin, L. E., 32:553
 Hokin, M. R., 32:553
 Horning, E. C., 32:709
 House, H. L., 31:653
 Hummel, J. P., 33:15

J

Jacnicke, L., 33:287
 Jencks, W. P., 32:639

K

Kalnitsky, G., 33:15
 Keil, B., 31:139
 Kielly, W., 33:403
 Kit, S., 32:43
 Klingenberg, M., 29:669
 Kowalsky, A., 33:481
 Kozloff, L. M., 29:475

L

Landowne, R. A., 29:649
 Langer, L. J., 30:499
 Larner, J., 31:569
 Law, J. H., 39:131
 Law, L. W., 29:577
 Lederer, E., 30:71

M

Lee, C. -p., 33:729
 Lehninger, A. L., 31:47
 Lemieux, R. U., 32:155
 Levinthal, C., 30:641
 Levintow, L., 30:605
 Lineback, D. R., 32:155
 Lipsky, S. R., 29:649

N

MacIntyre, L., 29:635
 Malmström, B. G., 33:331
 Margoliash, E., 30:549
 Martin, C. J., 30:383
 Martin, R. G., 33:235
 Massey, V., 32:579
 Maxwell, E. S., 32:677
 Mazia, D., 30:669
 Mead, J. F., 32:241
 Michelson, A. M., 30:133
 Mickelsen, O., 31:515
 Mitoma, C., 29:207
 Morrison, M., 30:11
 Morton, R. A., 31:491

P

Perlmann, G. E., 29:151
 Pearson, W. N., 30:325
 Perry, S. V., 30:473
 Phillips, A. H., 30:189
 Pitt, G. A. J., 31:491
 Plaut, G. W. E., 30:409
 Pocchiari, F., 29:295
 Porter, R. R., 31:625
 Press, E. M., 31:625

R

Rapport, M. M., 31:103
 Rich, A., 30:93
 Richards, F. M., 32:269
 Robbins, P. W., 29:347
 Roberts, E., 32:513
 Rosenberg, B. H., 31:247
 Rosenthal, S. M., 30:579

S

Sakami, W., 32:355
 Schmidt, G., 33:668
 Schroeder, W. A., 32:301
 Schultz, M. O., 29:391
 Schuster, L., 33:571

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

855

Schwyzer, R., 29:183
Schwyzer, R., 33:259
Simpson, M. V., 31:333
Sinsheimer, R. L., 29:503
Sols, H., 30:213
Starbuck, W. C., 33:519
Stevens, A., 32:15
Stokstad, E. L. R., 31:451
Stumpf, P. K., 29:261
Szent-Györgyi, A., 32:1

T

Tabor, C. W., 30:579
Tabor, H., 30:579

Thompson, G. A., 32:215
Thompson, R. H. S., 29:365
Thorbecke, G. J., 33:355
Tompkins, G. M., 32:677
Totter, J. R., 33:431
Touster, O., 31:407
Trams, E. G., 33:75

U

Udenfriend, S., 29:207

V

Vageles, P. R., 33:139

W

VandenHeuvel, W. J. A.,
32:709
Veeger, C., 32:579

W

Wadkins, C. L., 31:47
Wakil, S. J., 31:369
Warburg, O., 33:1
Webster, G. R., 29:365
Weissbach, H., 29:207
Whelan, W. J., 29:105
Wiss, O., 33:313
Wootton, I. D. P., 29:635
Wright, L. D., 30:525